

# L

## LABELS AND LABELING

See also **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA; BRANDS AND MARKS**  
**Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
**Alcohol**  
Food labeling laws, exemption, 616.330  
Kegs, malt beverages, 471.478  
Liquor Control Act, 471.445, 471.446  
Nonbeverage food products, alcohol content, 471.038  
**Architect stamps**, 671.020, 671.025  
**Bakery goods**, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**  
**Beverage containers, refund value**, 459A.720  
**Cigarettes**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**  
**Contraceptives, manufacture and expiration date**, 435.090  
**Counterfeiting**, see **COUNTERFEITING**, generally  
**Drugs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**  
**Egg containers**, see **EGGS**  
**Electrical installations**, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570  
**Electronic devices, recycling program**, 459A.310, 459A.335  
**Energy efficient appliances and products**, 469.255  
**Explosives**, 480.010  
**Feeds, commercial, animal**, 633.015, 633.026, 633.028, 633.045, 633.055  
**Fertilizers and soil enhancers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**  
**Filberts**, 632.590  
**Food**, see **FOOD**  
**Frozen desserts**, 621.320  
**Fryers**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**  
**Hazardous substances**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
**Imitations, agricultural**, 561.230, 561.990  
**Inhalant delivery systems**, 431A.175  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Meats and meat food products**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**  
**Milk**, 621.070, 621.076, 621.435  
**Notaries public, stamps**, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**  
**Onion containers**, 632.226 et seq.  
**Open date labeling**, see **FOOD**  
**Pesticides**, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**  
**Phosphate cleansing agents**, 468B.130  
**Plastic containers, rigid**, 459A.680, 459A.685  
**Poisons**, see **POISONS**  
**Refrigerated locker plants**, 628.310  
**Seeds**, see **SEEDS**  
**Service marks**, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally  
**Sound recordings, unlawful labeling**, 164.868  
**Substitute dairy products**, 621.435  
**Thermostats, mercury-containing**, 646.608  
**Trademarks**, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally  
**Union labels**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Unlawful trade practices**, 646.608

## LABELS AND LABELING (Cont.)

**Videotape recording, unlawful labeling**, 164.872  
**Walnuts**, 632.590  
**Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards**, 447.026

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

See also **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
**Absence, leaves**, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic  
**Abuse of person with mental illness or developmental disability, employer reports, immunity**, 430.756  
**Accident records, reports**, see **Health and safety**, this topic  
**Administrative Procedures Act, rules**, 653.065  
**Advertising**  
Agencies, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991  
Employment status, job vacancies, prohibitions, 659A.550  
False, labor conditions, 659.815, 659.820, 659.990  
**Affirmative action**, see **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally  
**Age**  
See also **Minors**, this topic  
Agricultural piece work wages, 653.027  
Discrimination, 659A.006, 659A.009, 659A.030  
Minimum wages, deviations, 653.025, 653.030  
**Agricultural labor**, see **FARM LABOR**, generally  
**AIDS, tests**, see **AIDS AND HIV**  
**Alcohol and drugs**  
See also **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**  
Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300  
Minors, alcoholic beverage sales or service, 471.480, 471.482  
**Appeal and review**  
Disputes, injunctions, 662.120  
Employment Appeals Board, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally  
Health and safety proceedings, orders, 654.078, 654.290  
Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**  
Unfair practice orders, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230  
**Apprenticeship and training**, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally  
**Arbitration**, see **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic  
**Armed forces**, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic  
**Attorney fees**, see **ATTORNEY FEES**  
**Attorney General**  
Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040  
Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, bond, 651.040  
**Attorneys**, see **ATTORNEYS**  
**Bankruptcy trustees, not employers**, 652.310  
**Bonds and undertakings**  
Dispute injunctions, 662.090, 662.120  
Employers, wages, 652.340  
Employment agencies, 658.075, 658.245

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)

Labor contractors, 658.407, 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.419, 658.465

### Bone marrow donations, leave of absence, 659A.312

### Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

### Boycotts

Instilling fear, coercion, 163.275

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

### Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

### Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

### Car pools, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

### Certificates

Health, employer requirement to furnish, 659A.306

Minors, 653.305, 653.307, 653.310, 653.545

Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402

Student learners, subminimum wages, 653.070

### Child care, see **CHILD CARE**

### Childbirth, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic

### Children, see **Minors**, this topic

### Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

### Classification of workers, **Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705

### Clothing

Dress code enforcement, discrimination exemption, 659A.030

Religious, discrimination, 659A.033

### Collective bargaining

Agreements, modification, termination procedure, 663.165

Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825

Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Child care, family providers, 329A.430

Contracts, modification, termination procedure, 663.165

Court employees, 8.270

Definitions, 663.005, 663.010

Designation of representative

Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Coercion, 663.040, 663.130

Conciliator, duties and powers, 663.035

Decertification petitions, elections, 663.035

Definitions, 663.005, 663.010

Elections, 663.025, 663.030, 663.035, 663.040

Employment Relations Board functions, 663.025, 663.040

Exclusiveness of designation, 663.015

Federal jurisdiction, 663.045

Grievances, presentation, 663.015

Hearings, 663.025

Illegal election practices, 663.040

Investigations, 663.025, 663.040

National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045

Petitions, representation, filing, 663.025, 663.035

Picketing, unfair practice, 663.150

Records, 663.045

Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Employment Relations Board, 663.025, 663.040

Executive sessions and open meetings, 192.660

Federal jurisdiction, 663.045

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Collective bargaining (Cont.)

#### Grievances

Presentation to employer, 663.015

State employees, procedures, adoption, 240.321

Holidays, affecting agreements, 187.010

Injured workers, reemployment, 659A.046

Lawful, declaring, 661.030, 662.020

Marijuana licensees, employee rights, 475B.230

National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045

Negotiations, open meetings and executive sessions, 192.660

Overtime, public employees, statutory provision, waiver, 653.269

People's utility district, 261.345

Policy declaration, 662.405

Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Reemployment of injured workers, 659A.046

Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.200, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

Unemployment compensation benefits, 657.176

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020

Wages, 661.030, 662.020

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

### Community work and training programs,

411.855 et seq.

### Commuter ridesharing, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

### Complaints

Amendment, answer, 663.185

Employee or prospective employee, barring or discharging from employment, 654.062

Filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185

Health and safety standards, violations, 654.062

Issuance, 663.180, 663.200, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255

Militia members, leave of absence violations, 659A.088, 659A.089

Service, 663.285

Wage actions and complaints, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

### Compromise or settlement, injured workers,

17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

### Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**

### Conditions

(Generally), 653.261

Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Minimum, 653.261

Minors, 653.261

Noncompetition agreements, 653.295

Rules, 653.261

### Construction contractors, business supplying personnel to, 701.010

### Construction labor contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**, generally

### Contempt, see **CONTEMPT**

### Contracts and agreements

See also **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620

Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

Choice of law, 15.320, 15.335

Construction labor contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**, generally

Farm labor contractors, see **FARM LABOR**

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Contracts and agreements (Cont.)**
  - Independent contractors, see **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**, generally
  - Job training programs, 657.610, 657.710
  - Noncompetition agreements, 653.295
  - Youth job development organizations, 344.425
- Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Credit history, discrimination**, 659A.320
- Crimes and offenses**
  - (Generally), 659.990
  - Criminal records checks
    - See also **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
    - Discrimination based on, 659A.360, 659A.362
  - Employment agencies, 658.991
  - Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991
  - Entry and examination of workplace, failure to allow, 651.990
  - Health and safety law violations, 654.991
  - Hours of work, violations, 652.990
  - Initial interviews, considering conviction, 659A.360, 659A.362
  - Injured workers, compromise or settlement with, 17.990
  - Labor contractors, 658.991
  - Servitude, involuntary, see **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally
  - Subpoenas, failure to respond, 651.990
  - Trafficking in persons, see **TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**, generally
  - Unlawful employment practices, see **Unlawful employment practices**, this topic
  - Victims
    - Leaves of absence, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
    - Reasonable safety accommodations, 659A.290
    - Records, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
    - Unemployment compensation rights, 657.176
  - Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
  - Workers' compensation, 656.990
- Death on the job, investigation, medical examiner**, 146.090
- Defamation actions, certain terminated employees**, 30.178
- Dependent care assistance, income tax credit**, 315.204
- Depositions**
  - Health, safety proceedings, 654.025
  - Unfair practice proceedings, 663.285
- Disabilities, persons with**, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
- Discharge**
  - Defamation actions, certain employees, 30.178
  - Garnishment, 18.385
  - Housing conditioned on employment, 91.120, 91.122
  - Jury service, 10.090
  - Minimum wages, discrimination against employees, 653.060
  - Retaliation, see **Retaliation**, this topic
  - Severance pay, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Disclosures (whistleblowing) by public employees**, see **Retaliation**, this topic
- Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Displaced homemakers**, see **HOMEMAKERS, DISPLACED**, generally
- Disputes and arbitration**
  - See also **Strikes**, this topic
  - (Generally), 662.405

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Disputes and arbitration (Cont.)**
  - Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
  - Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620
  - Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
  - Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**
  - Employment agencies, placing persons where dispute exists, 658.205, 658.991
  - Hot cargo, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
  - Injunctions, see **Injunctions**, this topic
  - Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120
  - Litigation derived from dispute, 662.010
  - Lockouts, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
  - Mediation, 662.405, 662.425
  - Members not participating, liability, 662.070
  - Nurses, temporary staffing shortage, certification, lack of dispute, 678.034
  - Officers of association, liability for acts, 662.070
  - Participating in dispute, 662.010
  - Picketing
    - Agricultural crop harvesting, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
    - Collective bargaining purposes, 663.150
    - Public employees, recognition of picket line, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
  - Policy, law restricting judicial interference, 662.020, 662.030
  - Promises restraining union membership, unenforceable, 662.030
  - Prospectus, labor conditions not mentioned, 659.815, 659.990
  - Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
  - Remedies, unfair practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
  - Restraining orders, see **Injunctions**, this topic
  - Secondary boycott, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
  - Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200
  - Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
  - Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
- Districts**, see **DISTRICTS**
- Domestic workers**, see **DOMESTIC WORKERS**, generally
- Dress code**, see **Clothing**, this topic
- Dues, labor organizations, withholding**, 652.610
- Earthquake drills**, 401.900, 401.902
- Economic dislocations**, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally
- Economic Opportunity Act**, see **ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT**, generally
- Elderly person abuse, disclosure to prospective employer, immunity**, 124.077
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Employer Liability Law**
  - Administrator or executor, suit by, 654.325
  - Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
  - Assumption of risk not defense, 656.020
  - Comparative negligence, application of laws, 654.336
  - Contributory negligence, effect, 656.020
  - Defenses, 654.330, 656.020
  - Employer responsibility for working conditions, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
  - Fellow servants, see **FELLOW SERVANTS**, generally
  - Safety requirements, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
  - Surviving spouse or heirs, suit by, 654.325

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Employer Liability Law (Cont.)**  
Workers' Compensation Law, effect, 656.006, 656.018  
Wrongful death, persons entitled to sue, 654.325

**Employment agencies, see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, generally**

**Employment Appeals Board, see EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD, generally**

**Employment Department, see EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT, generally**

**Employment listing services, 658.005, 658.250**

**Employment Relations Board, see EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD, generally**

**Employment Service, Oregon State, see EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE, generally**

**Energy Facility Siting Council members, future restrictions, 469.450**

**Energy, State Department of, Director, future restrictions, 469.050**

**Enforcement of laws, generally, 651.050, 651.060**

**Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally**

**Evidence, see EVIDENCE**

**Expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079**

**Fair Labor Standards Act (federal), enforcement, 651.110**

**Family leave, see Leaves of absence, this topic**

**Family members, discrimination, 659A.309**

**Farm labor, see FARM LABOR, generally**

**Federal government, see UNITED STATES**

**Fees**  
Bureau of Labor and Industries, public information programs, 651.060  
Complaints, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185  
Construction labor contractors, 658.413  
Employment listing services, 658.250  
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**  
Organized labor, see **Organized labor, this topic**  
Personnel records, employer copying charge, 652.750  
State Conciliation Service, 662.425, 662.445  
Witness fees, 663.285

**Fellow servants, see FELLOW SERVANTS, generally**

**Fines and penalties**  
See also **Crimes and offenses, this topic**  
(Generally), 652.990, 653.256, 653.991, 659.990, 659A.885  
Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.551  
Employment agencies, 658.115, 658.991  
Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991  
Expressing milk in workplace, interference, 653.256  
Health and safety, see **Health and safety, this topic**  
Labor contractors, 658.453, 658.991  
Meal periods, tipped employees, 653.261  
Minors, unlawful employment, 653.370  
Sick leave, 653.256  
Union labels, 661.990  
Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Firefighters, see FIREFIGHTERS, generally**

**First-aid training, restaurants, 624.130**

**Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**Garnishment, see GARNISHMENT, generally**

**Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303**

**Green jobs and industries, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see note following, 284.375**

**Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196**

**Health and safety**  
(Generally), 654.001 et seq.  
Accident records, reports  
(Generally), 654.090, 654.120  
Public utilities, 654.715, 654.720  
Administrative procedure, 654.290  
Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320  
Application of statutes, 654.025, 654.295  
Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**  
Building code, state, effect, 455.020

**Citations**  
(Generally), 654.025, 654.031, 654.071, 654.120  
Civil penalties, 654.086  
Contesting, procedure, 654.078  
Civil penalties, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086  
Complaints, violations, 654.062, 654.120  
Compliance with orders, rules, required, time, 654.022, 654.056, 654.078  
Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990  
Confidentiality of records, 654.062, 654.120  
Consent orders, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078  
Construction sites, sanitary facilities  
Construction contracts, inclusion, 654.160  
Standards and exemptions, 654.150  
Consultation among employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101  
Contractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315  
Contradictory requirements, 654.025, 654.295  
Correction of violations, 654.031, 654.078  
Crime victims, safety accommodations, 659A.290  
Definitions, 654.005  
Devices, safety, interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082  
Discrimination against complaining employees prohibited, 654.062  
Disposition of penalty moneys, 654.086  
Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252  
Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902  
Effect of law on existing provisions, 654.295  
Employee benefit plans, lien  
(Generally), 87.010, 87.855  
Filing, 87.035, 87.860  
Foreclosure, 87.865  
Employer Liability Law, see **Employer Liability Law, this topic**

**Enforcement**  
(Generally), 651.050, 654.025  
Assistance, 654.251  
Entry and examination of workplaces, 651.120  
Equipment, prohibiting use, 654.082  
Exposure, health care or public safety workers, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**  
False statements, penalties, 654.086, 654.991  
Farm labor camps, see **FARM LABOR**  
Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196  
Health and welfare funds, employer payments, 659.825, 659.990  
Health care employees, assaults  
Definitions, 654.412  
Duties of employers, generally, 654.414  
Prevention programs, 654.414  
Protection of employee after assault, 654.418  
Records, 654.416

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Health and safety (Cont.)

- Health care employees, assaults (Cont.)
  - Refusal to treat patients, home health care employees, 654.421
  - Security and safety assessments, 654.414
  - Self-defense, 654.423
- Hearings
  - (Generally), 654.025, 654.078, 654.120, 654.290
  - Admissibility of rules, orders, settlements, 654.078, 654.285
  - Employer representation, 654.293
  - Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
  - Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130
- High voltage power lines
  - Accident prevention, 757.805
  - Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
- Inconsistent requirements, 654.025, 654.295
- Injunctions, violations, 654.025
- Inspections, investigations
  - (Generally), 654.025, 654.067, 654.071
  - Complaints by employees, 654.062
  - Farm labor, exemption, 654.172
  - Records required, 654.120
  - Rules, 654.035
  - Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
  - Warrants, 654.067, 654.202, 654.206, 654.212, 654.216
  - Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130
- Labor and Industries, Bureau of, enforcement assistance, 654.251
- Loss control program, employers, 654.086, 654.097
- Medical, hospital services
  - Contracts, employee moneys, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
  - Employer contributions, lien for, 87.855
  - Payroll deductions, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
  - Public contracts, conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
  - Treatment restriction, 654.025
  - Workers' compensation, 656.245, 656.273
- Minimum wages, purpose, 653.015
- Notices
  - Civil penalties, 654.071, 654.086
  - Inspections, 654.067, 654.251
  - Red warning, unsafe equipment, 654.082
  - Violations, employees to employers, 654.062
  - Work-related deaths, to Workers' Compensation Board, 654.120
- Occupational Health Sciences, Oregon Institute of, 353.460, 353.470, 656.630
- Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
- Orders
  - Admissibility, enforcement proceedings, 654.285
  - Consent, settlements, 654.078
  - Issuance, procedure, 654.022, 654.025, 654.031, 654.035, 654.290
  - Review, 654.290
  - Variances, health, safety standards, 654.056
  - Violations, civil penalties, 654.078, 654.086
- Organizing to better conditions, lawful, 661.010
- Owner responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Penalties
  - Civil, 654.020, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
  - Criminal, 654.991
- People's utility districts, 261.345
- Presumption of reasonable, lawful safety, health standards, 654.285
- Public utilities, accident reports, 654.715, 654.720
- Purpose of laws, policy, 654.003

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Health and safety (Cont.)

- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Records required, 654.120
- Red warning notices, removal prohibited, 654.082
- Removing, damaging safeguards, notices, 654.020, 654.082
- Reports
  - (Generally), 654.120
  - Safety and health consultations, 654.101
  - Utilities, accidents, 654.715, 654.720
- Requirements, 654.010, 654.015, 654.022, 654.305, 654.310
- Rules
  - Accidents, reports to Public Utility Commission, 654.715
  - Assaults, health care employees, records, 654.416
  - Authority, enforcement, 654.022, 654.025, 654.035, 654.056
  - Deaths, reporting, 654.120
  - Hazardous chemicals, safety equipment and training, 654.760
  - Inspection, 654.035
  - Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
  - Piping systems, 654.196
  - Procedure, admissibility, effect on other requirements, 654.285, 654.290, 654.295
  - Safety committees, 654.182
  - Sanitation facilities, 654.174
  - Steel erection, fall protection, 654.035
- Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189
- Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402
- Safety devices
  - Interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082
  - Repair or maintenance work, removal, etc., employer liability, 654.020
- Short title (Oregon Safe Employment Act), 654.001
- Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
- Stairway railings, historic buildings, exemption, 654.170
- Statistics, accident, 654.090, 654.120
- Steel erection, fall protection, rules, 654.035
- Stipulations, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078
- Subcontractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Subpoenas, 654.025, 654.130
- Titles, use, safety and health professionals, 654.400, 654.402
- Toilets, washing facilities, construction sites, 654.150, 654.160
- Track motor cars, canopy or top, 824.062, 824.992
- Trade secrets, protection, enforcement proceedings, 654.120
- Voluntary consultation, employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101
- Warning notices, equipment, removal prohibited, 654.082
- Warrants, inspections, 654.067, 654.202, 654.206, 654.212, 654.216
- Witnesses, 654.025, 654.130, 654.212
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally
- Workers' Compensation Board
  - Approval, review of orders, 654.082, 654.290
  - Building code, state, effect, 455.020
  - General regulatory authority, 654.003, 654.025, 654.031, 654.090

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Health and safety (Cont.)

- Workplace safety committees (Generally), 654.176
- Labor organizations, liability immunities, 654.192
- Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
- Rules, 654.182
- Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189
- Youth correction facility inmates, 420.074

### Health care employees

Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Safety, assaults, see **Health and safety**, this topic

**Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

**High voltage power lines**, see **Health and safety**, this topic

### Holidays

- (Generally), 187.010
- Public contracts, hours of labor, overtime, 279B.020, 279C.520
- Religious observances, discrimination, 659A.033, 659A.036
- State employees, 240.551
- Veterans Day, time off for veterans, 408.495

### Hours of work

- (Generally), 653.261, 653.265
- Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252
- Emergency exceptions, 652.020, 652.040
- Employer responsibility, 652.020
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108
- Exclusions, 652.020
- Factory workers, 652.020, 652.990
- Firefighters, 279B.020, 652.060, 652.080
- Local work schedule requirements, state preemption, see note after, 652.080
- Loggers, millworkers, 652.010 et seq., 652.990
- Mines, 652.040, 652.990
- Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Records, inspection by employees, 652.750
- Youth apprentices or trainees, 344.750

**Housing for employees**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**Housing programs, incorporating related jobs**, 458.215, 458.220

**Income tax**, see **INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)**, generally; **INCOME TAX (STATE)**, generally

**Independent contractors**, see **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**, generally

**Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer**, 30.178

**Inhalant delivery systems, use**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**

### Injunctions

- Acts not enjoined, 662.050, 662.060
- Appeal to Supreme Court, 662.120
- Bond required, 662.090, 662.120
- Compliance with law, plaintiff, prerequisite, 662.100
- Contempt proceedings, 662.130
- Damages, assessing against plaintiff, surety, 662.090
- Doing business, unpaid wages, 652.340
- Employment agencies, 658.220
- Farm labor picketing, 662.825
- Findings required, 662.080, 662.110
- Health and safety violations, 654.025
- Hearing required, 662.080, 662.090

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Injunctions (Cont.)

- Labor contractors, 658.475
- Notice of hearing, 662.090
- Persons enjoined, 662.080
- Prerequisites, 662.080, 662.090, 662.100, 662.110
- Property damage threatened, 662.080
- Restraining order without notice, 662.090
- Scope, 662.110
- Settling dispute, attempt required, 662.100
- Specific acts enjoined, 662.110
- Testimony of witnesses required, 662.080, 662.090
- Threat of unlawful acts required, 662.080
- Union labels, 661.250
- Use restricted, 662.040

### Injuries

- Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200
- School employees, reports, 339.309
- Unlawful discrimination, 659A.040 et seq.
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

**Inmates**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

### Inspections

- (Generally), 651.120
- Employment of minors, 653.545
- Failure to allow, 651.990
- Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Liquor licensees, age of employees, 471.480, 471.482

**Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705

**Interns, employee protections, applicability**, 659A.350

### Interviews

- Criminal background discrimination, 659A.360, 659A.362
- State employees, rights, employer-requested interviews, 240.406
- University coaches and athletic directors, minorities, 352.218
- Veterans, civil service positions, 408.237

**Investigations**, see **INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS**

### Job training

- Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally; **Youth apprenticeship and training program**, this topic
  - Career and technical education, 344.055 et seq.
  - Contracts, Employment Department, 657.610, 657.710
  - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
  - Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally
  - Youth job development organizations, see **Youth job development organizations**, this topic
- JOBS Plus Program**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Jurisdiction of courts**, see **JURISDICTION**
- Jury service, protections, violations**, 10.090, 10.092

**Labor and Industries, Bureau of**, see **LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF**, generally

**Labor unions**, see **Organized labor**, this topic

### Leaves of absence

- Bone marrow donations, 659A.312
- Crime victims
  - Attending proceedings (Generally), 659A.192
  - Definitions, 659A.190
  - Denying leave, 659A.194
  - Notice to employer, 659A.196

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Leaves of absence** (Cont.)  
Crime victims (Cont.)  
Attending proceedings (Cont.)  
Paid leave, use, 659A.198  
Records, confidential, 659A.196  
Undue hardship, employers, 659A.192  
Domestic violence, harassment, sexual assault, stalking  
(Generally), 659A.272  
Definitions, 659A.270  
Enforcement, remedies, 659A.277  
Notice to employer, 659A.280  
Paid leave, use, 653.616, 659A.285  
Posting of statutes and rules in workplace, 659A.279  
Records, confidential, 659A.280  
State employees, 659A.283  
Undue hardship, employers, 659A.275  
Unemployment compensation, 657.176  
Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378  
Domestic workers, 653.547  
Family leave  
(Generally), 659A.150 et seq.  
Accrued leave, use, 653.616, 659A.174  
Benefits continuation, 659A.093, 659A.171  
Covered employers, 659A.153  
Definitions, 659A.150  
Eligible employees, 659A.156  
Enforcement, 659A.183  
Exclusivity of provisions, 659A.186  
Job protection, 659A.093, 659A.171  
Length of leave, 659A.093, 659A.162  
Medical verification, 659A.168  
Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic  
Notice  
Posting by employer, 659A.180  
To employer, 659A.093, 659A.165  
Purposes for which leave taken, 659A.159  
Retaliation, 659A.093, 659A.183  
Scheduling of treatment, 659A.168  
Teachers, 659A.177  
Treatment, scheduling, 659A.168  
Unlawful practices, 659A.096, 659A.183  
Verification, medical, 659A.168  
Workers' compensation subjects, refusal of reinstatement/reemployment offer, use of family leave, 659A.043, 659A.046  
Firefighters, volunteers, 476.574  
Jury service, 10.090  
Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic  
Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
Religious observances or practices, 659A.033, 659A.036  
Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250  
Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic  
Vacations, see **Vacations**, this topic  
**Legislative testimony, discrimination because of**, 659A.236  
**Legislators, absence from regular employment**, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125  
**Liabilities of employer**, see **Employer Liability Law**, this topic  
**Listing services**, 658.005, 658.250  
**Live entertainers**, 651.200, 651.205  
**Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Lockouts**, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992  
**Loggers, millworkers, hours**, 652.020, 652.990

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Lottery revenues, use, job creation**, 461.540, CONST. XV §4  
**Lottery-funded programs, firms benefiting, first-source hiring agreements**, 461.740  
**Marijuana licensees (recreational use)**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Mass layoffs**, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally  
**Meal periods**, see **Rest or meal periods**, this topic  
**Merit system**, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**, generally  
**Military and uniformed federal services**  
Discrimination, generally, 659A.082  
Leaves of absence  
(Generally), 408.240 et seq., 659A.086, 659A.088  
Oregon Military Family Leave Act  
Definitions, 659A.090  
Job protection, benefits, 659A.093  
Leave, generally, 659A.093  
Notice to employer, 659A.093  
Short title, 659A.099  
Unlawful practices, employer, 659A.096  
Notice to Director of Veterans' Affairs, certain complaints, 659A.089  
Private employment preference, 408.497  
Rights, members called to active duty, 408.290, 659A.086, 659A.088  
Veterans, see **VETERANS**  
**Minimum employment conditions**, 653.261  
**Minimum wages**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
**Mining**  
Hours, 652.040, 652.990  
Wage payment, 517.440  
**Minors**  
(Generally), 653.305 et seq.  
12, younger than, agricultural labor, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355  
14, younger than, 653.320  
16, younger than, 653.315  
18, younger than, 653.310  
Alcoholic beverages, sales or service, 471.480, 471.482  
Authority, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 653.560  
Bean and berry pickers, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355  
Boating and commercial fishing, certain situations, 653.360  
Certificates, employment, 653.307, 653.310, 653.545, 653.991  
Child care, see **CHILD CARE**  
Conditions, working, 653.261  
Delivery and messengers, 653.340  
Domestic work, 653.315  
Elevator operators, 653.335  
Employment agency placements, unlawful, 658.205, 658.991  
Enforcement, generally, 651.050, 651.060  
Expunged juvenile record, unlawful use, 659A.030, 670.290  
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**  
List required, 653.310  
Logging operations, 653.330  
Lunch hour required, 653.315  
Marijuana licensees, 475B.180  
Meal times, 653.315  
Messengers, acting as, 653.340  
Newspaper carriers, vendors, 653.315  
Notice of employment, posting, 653.315  
Parents, employment by, application, child labor laws, 653.365  
Penalties, 653.370, 653.991  
Permits, 653.315, 653.320, 653.326

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Minors (Cont.)

Place of public entertainment, 167.830, 167.840

Prosecuting violations, 653.545

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Soccer referees, application of laws, 653.362

State agencies, certain, providing employment for young people, public interest, 418.688

Summer youth employment program, 660.318

Visitation and inspection of workplaces, 653.545

Vocationally trained, employment, 653.326

Wages, hours, working conditions, 653.305 et seq.

Youth apprenticeship and training program, see

**Youth apprenticeship and training program**, this topic

Youth camps, 653.315

Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally

Youth correction facility inmates, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Youth Employment Program, Oregon, 660.353, 660.354

Youth job development organizations, see **Youth job development organizations**, this topic

**Noncompetition agreements**, 653.295

### Notices

Family leave

Notice to employer, 659A.093, 659A.165

Posting by employer, 659A.180

Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Housing conditioned on employment, termination, 91.120, 91.122

Lienor, mortgagee or transferee, wage claims, 652.570

Live entertainers, workplace rights, 651.205

Religious or political opinions of employer, employee rights, 659.785

Sick leave, 653.621, 653.631

Termination, 652.140

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

**Nurses and nursing**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**

**Occupational health and safety**, see **Health and safety**, this topic

### Organized labor

Accounting, members entitled to, 661.040, 661.990

Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740

Child care services, making financial provision, 659A.030

Coercion

Collective bargaining representation elections, 663.040, 663.130

Employers, exercising, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120

Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Commodity, labor as, 661.020

Dental clinics, owning or operating, 679.020

Disabilities, individuals with, discrimination, 659A.142

Discriminatory practices forbidden, 659A.030

Executive sessions, negotiations, 192.660

Fees, dues, fines

Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185

Excessive membership fees, 663.135

Limits, 661.040, 661.990

Public employees, 243.666, 243.672, 243.776

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Organized labor (Cont.)

Fees, dues, fines (Cont.)

State officers, employees, salary deductions, 292.055

Union labels, registration, 661.230

Withholding dues, 652.610

Injunctions authorized, 661.040

Insignia and names, see **ORGANIZATIONS**

Inspection of records, 661.040

Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120

Joining, threats, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130

Lawfulness of unions, 661.010

Marijuana licensees, employee rights, 475B.230

Meetings, public, negotiations, 192.660

Membership

(Generally), 663.110, 663.125

Promises relating to, 662.030

Unions and dues, employee rights and requirements, 661.010, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125

Negotiations, open meetings and executive session, 192.660

Notices, representation, collective bargaining, 663.025, 663.285

Officers and members, liability, labor dispute, 662.070

Open meetings, negotiations, 192.660

Organizing, laborer right, 243.662, 662.020, 663.110

Picketing, residents or business premises, individual members of governing body of public employer, 243.672

Prohibited practices, 243.672

Promises restraining membership in union, 662.030

Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Racketeering, see **RACKETEERING**, generally

Records, maintenance required, 661.040, 661.990

Relationship, employer and employee, 661.020

State officers, employees, salary deductions, 292.055

Strikes, see **Strikes**, this topic

Taxation

Exemption, corporate excise, 317.080

Unrelated business income, corporate excise, 317.920, 317.950

Threats, joining organization, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130

Unemployment compensation law, 657.195, 657.200

Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

Union labels

Attorney fees, 661.280

Civil actions, 661.230, 661.250, 661.260, 661.270

Counterfeits, 661.210, 661.250, 661.990

False or fraudulent application, 661.260

Injunctions, 661.250

Penalties, 661.990

Registration, fee, 661.230

Unauthorized use, 661.220, 661.250, 661.990

Unions

Employee rights and requirements, 661.010, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125

Membership, requirement, fees, 663.105, 663.125, 663.135

Organization rights, 663.110, 663.120, 663.130

Security agreements, 663.110, 663.125

Unfair practices, 663.130, 663.135, 663.140, 663.150, 663.155

**Overtime**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**



## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision,** see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Partner, not employee,** 652.310

**Payday,** 652.120, 652.990

**Payrolls,** see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES,** generally

**Penalties,** see **Fines and penalties,** this topic

**People's utility districts,** 261.345

**Performance of employee, disclosures, to prospective employer,** 30.178

**Picketing,** see **Disputes and arbitration,** this topic

**Piece work,** 652.130, 652.990, 653.027

**Piping systems, hazards, labeling,** 654.196

**Plant closings,** see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS,** generally

**Political activities,** see **ELECTIONS**

**Polygraph tests,** 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

**Pregnancy and childbirth**

- Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
- Discrimination, 659A.029, 659A.030
- Family leave, see **Leaves of absence,** this topic

**Prisoners,** see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

**Property tax work-off programs,** 310.800

**Prosecution of wage law violators,** 652.330

**Psychological stress tests,** 659A.300

**Public assistance,** see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

**Public contracts,** see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS,** generally

**Public information programs, Bureau of Labor and Industries,** 651.060

**Public officers and employees,** see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES,** generally

**Railroad employees,** see **RAILROADS**

**Records**

- Assaults, health care employees, 654.416
- Crime victims, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
- Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Employment agencies, 658.078
- Fees, copies, furnishing, 652.750
- Health, safety law requirements, 654.062, 654.120
- Personnel, disposition and inspection by employees, 652.750
- Public safety officers, 652.750
- Sick leave, 653.631
- Unions, 661.040, 661.990
- Workforce investment system, 660.339

**Rehabilitation facilities,** see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**

**Relatives, discrimination,** 659A.309

**Religion**

- Academic degrees, 659A.318
- Contraceptives, employer health benefit plans, 743A.066
- Discrimination, 659A.006, 659A.030, 659A.033, 659A.036, 659A.318
- Minimum wage exemption, organized camps, 653.010
- Public employee collective bargaining, nonassociation, 243.666
- Religious communications by employer, prohibitions, 659.780, 659.785
- School employees, 659A.033
- Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.033, 659A.036

**Renewable energy standards, job impact study,** see **note after,** 469A.210

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Reports**

- Health and safety, see **Health and safety,** this topic
- Illegal employment, school authorities, 653.545
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- Support enforcement, hiring or rehiring individual, employer reports, 25.790, 25.792
- Wage claims, report to court, 652.530

**Rest or meal periods**

- (Generally), 653.261
- Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
- Domestic workers, 653.547
- Tipped employees, 653.261

**Retaliation**

- (Generally), 659A.199 et seq.
- Abuse reporting, retaliation prohibition, 430.755
- Civil rights complaints, filing, 659A.030
- Criminal reports or civil proceedings, employees, retaliation by employer prohibited, 659A.230
- Disciplinary action or separation, prohibition, 240.316
- Discrimination complaints, 659A.030
- Domestic workers, 653.547
- Elections law violations, reporting, 659A.228
- Family leave, 659A.096, 659A.183
- Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer, 30.178
- Juvenile court proceedings, summons, employee response, 419C.306
- Labor contractors, 658.452, 658.991
- Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236
- Marijuana licensees, 475B.233
- Public employees

  - (Generally), 659A.200
  - Authority over employees, effect, 659A.206
  - Civil actions, employees, 659A.215
  - Definitions, 659A.200
  - Name of employee, disclosure without consent, 659A.218
  - Policy, cooperation with law enforcement, 659A.212
  - Prohibited conduct by public employer, 659A.203
  - Public record disclosures, effect, 659A.209
  - Remedies, 659A.215
  - Uniform application, 659A.221
  - Whistleblower Law, 659A.224

- Religious or political communications, employee participation, 659.780, 659.785
- Safe Employment Act complaints, proceedings or testimony, 654.062
- Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651
- Unfair labor practices complaint, filing charges or giving testimony, 663.120
- Victims of domestic violence, harassment, sexual assault, stalking, 659A.277, 659A.290
- Wage claims, making or instituting proceedings, 652.355
- Wage inquiry or complaint, 659A.355

**Retirement and pensions,** see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS,** generally

**Ridesharing,** see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING,** generally

**Rules**

- Administrative Procedures Act, 653.065
- Civil rights, 659A.805
- Construction labor contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**
- Contested case hearings, 652.332

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.547, 653.549  
Employees conferring with employer during working hours, permitting, 663.120  
Employment agencies, 658.210  
Employment listing services, 658.250  
Expressing milk in workplace, 653.077  
Family leave, 659A.093, 659A.162  
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**  
Genetic screening, 659A.300  
Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic  
Housing  
    (Generally), 659A.262  
    Use and occupancy, 659A.256  
Injured state workers, reemployment, 659A.052  
Investigations and enforcement, 651.060  
Medical care contracts, moneys collected by employer, 652.710  
Minimum employment conditions, 653.261  
Minimum hourly wage rate, lower rates, certain cases, 653.030  
Minors  
    (Generally), 653.525  
    Employment certificates, 653.307  
Overtime, 653.261  
Rest and meal periods, 653.261  
Sick leave, 653.606, 653.621, 653.656  
Student-learners, subminimum wages, special certificates, 653.070  
Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
Whistleblowing, uniform application, 659A.221  
Work-related deaths, reporting, 654.120  
Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**  
Youth apprenticeship and trainee ratios, 344.750  
**Safety**, see **Health and safety**, this topic  
**Salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally  
**Schedules**, see **Hours of work**, this topic  
**Scholarships**  
    Employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621  
    Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200  
**School officers and employees**, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally;  
**SCHOOLTEACHERS**, generally  
**Seniority system, involuntary retirement, requiring**, 659A.321  
**Services, theft of**, 164.125  
**Servitude, involuntary**, see **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally  
**Sick leave**  
    (Generally), 653.601 et seq.  
    Accrual, 653.606, 653.631  
    Carryover, 653.606  
    Civil penalties, 653.256  
    Crime victims, 653.616, 659A.285  
    Definitions, 653.601  
    Donation to other employee, 653.616  
    Employee count, employer obligations, generally, 653.606  
    Family leave, using sick leave, 653.616, 659A.174  
    Health information, confidentiality, 653.631  
    Home care workers, 653.646  
    Increments of use, 653.621  
    Jury service, 10.090  
    Local governments, state preemption, 653.661  
    Medical verification, 653.626  
    Minimum requirements of laws, 653.636  
    Multiemployer exception, 653.646  
    Notices, 653.621, 653.631

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Sick leave (Cont.)

Paid or unpaid, 653.606  
Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
Public health emergencies, 653.616  
Records, 653.631  
Retaliation, 653.641, 653.651  
Rules, 653.606, 653.621, 653.656  
Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507  
Substantially equivalent policies, 653.611  
Unlawful practices, enforcement, 653.641, 653.651  
Use, generally, 653.606, 653.616, 653.621  
Workers' compensation payments, benefits deduction, 656.240  
**Simultaneous enforcement of remedies**, 652.380  
**Smoking**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**  
**Social media accounts, employee privacy**, 659A.330  
**Stalking actions, conduct protected by labor laws**, 163.755  
**State**  
    Civil service, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**, generally  
    Employment offices, establishing and maintaining, 657.710  
    State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally  
**Statements**  
    Farm laborers, 652.640, 652.990  
    Priority of wages, 652.510 et seq.  
    Wages, hours, names, addresses, 653.040  
    Withholding, 652.610 et seq., 652.990, 653.045, 653.991  
**Strikes**  
    See also **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic  
    Coercion, instilling fear of, 163.275  
    Definition, 662.205  
    False statements concerning existence, 659.815, 659.990  
    Home care workers, prohibition, 410.614, CONST. XV §11  
    Public employees, 243.650, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738  
    Referrals, filling job openings, Department of Human Services, 411.171, 423.035  
    Reserve police personnel, use as not contracting out for services, 243.716  
    Sending persons for employment, agencies, 658.205, 658.991  
    Strikebreakers, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992  
    Threat by extortion, instilling fear of, 164.035, 164.075  
    Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200  
    Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716  
    Wage payments during, 652.170  
**Suggestion program, state employees**, 182.310 et seq.  
**Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**  
**Temporary assistance for needy families**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
**Termination**, see **Discharge**, this topic  
**Tests**  
    AIDS, see **AIDS AND HIV**  
    Breathalyzer, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300  
    Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303  
    Polygraphs, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300  
    Psychological stress, 659A.300  
    Unemployment compensation, drug and alcohol tests, 657.176

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Theft of services**, 164.125  
**Tobacco and smoking**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**  
**Trade equipment, employer liability**, 653.280, 653.285  
**Trade unions**, see **Organized labor**, this topic  
**Training**, see **Job training**, this topic  
**Trustees in bankruptcy, not employers**, 652.310  
**Unemployment compensation**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**, generally  
**Unfair labor practices**  
Agency principles, determination, 663.100  
Arbitration award, refusal to comply, public employees collective bargaining, 243.752  
Charitable organizations, payments in lieu of dues, fees, 663.110  
Definition, 663.005  
Discharge, discrimination against employees, 663.120, 663.125, 663.130, 663.200  
Employer unfair practices, 663.120, 663.125, 663.155  
Entering struck premises, 663.145  
Expressing views, strike product advertising, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160  
Labor organizations, 243.672  
Notices  
Contract termination, 663.165  
Hearings, 663.180  
Injunction relief, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255  
Orders, findings, charge, 663.205  
Service, method, 663.285  
Picketing, 663.140, 663.145, 663.150  
Products  
Ceasing to deal in, requirements, agreements, 663.140, 663.155  
Strike advertising, expressing views, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160  
Refusal to bargain, 663.120, 663.130  
Remedies  
(Generally), 663.175  
Administrative procedure, 663.185  
Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic  
Contempt, subpoena disobedience, 663.275  
Filing of charges, 663.180  
Hearings, proceedings  
(Generally), 663.180, 663.185, 663.190, 663.265  
Priority, certain charges, 663.240  
Time limitations, certain hearings, 663.245  
Immunity, testimony under subpoena, 663.280  
Information, government agencies furnishing, 663.295  
Injunctive relief  
Court jurisdiction, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250  
Evidence, 663.215  
Grant, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250  
Notice, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255  
Petitions for, 663.210, 663.225, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255  
Investigations, 663.180, 663.250, 663.255, 663.265, 663.270  
Jurisdiction, court, injunctive relief, subpoenas, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250, 663.275  
Orders, findings of board  
(Generally), 663.195, 663.200  
Appeal, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230  
Employee reinstatement, 663.195, 663.200  
Enforcement by court, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.225, 663.230

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

**Unfair labor practices** (Cont.)  
Remedies (Cont.)  
Orders, findings of board (Cont.)  
Modification, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.230  
Records of proceedings, 663.190, 663.205, 663.210, 663.220  
Service of process, subpoenas, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290  
State agencies furnishing information, 663.295  
Subpoenas, scope, contempt, immunity, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280  
Witness fees, 663.285  
Retroactive effect, 663.170  
Strikes, 663.115, 663.140, 663.145, 663.165  
Supervisory personnel, union membership, 663.105  
Unions, 243.672  
Work assignments, employees, 663.140  
**Uniformed service**, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic  
**Unions**, see **Organized labor**, this topic  
**United States**, see **UNITED STATES**  
**Unlawful employment practices**  
(Generally), 659A.030  
Academic degrees, discrimination, 659A.318  
Actions and proceedings, generally, 659A.870 et seq.  
Administrative and civil enforcement, 659A.001 et seq.  
Advancements, acceptance by employee, 659.845, 659.990  
Advertisements  
Employment status, job vacancies, 659A.550  
False, labor conditions, 659.815, 659.820, 659.990  
Agencies, 658.195, 658.991  
Armed forces, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic  
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**  
Blacklisting, blackmailing, 659.805, 659.990  
Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659A.300  
Business activities, employers, attempt to change, 659.800, 659.990  
Credit history, discrimination, 659A.320  
Crime victims, 659A.194, 659A.277, 659A.290  
Criminal background discrimination, 659A.360, 659A.362  
Damages  
(Generally), 659A.885  
False statements, reliance upon, 659.820  
Definitions, 659A.001  
Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**  
Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.551  
Elections law violations, discrimination for reporting, 659A.228  
Employee benefit plans  
Discrimination exception, 659A.321  
Employer payments, 659.825, 659.990  
Employment status, advertisements for job vacancies, 659A.550  
False statements, labor conditions, 659.810, 659.815, 659.990  
Family leave, retaliation, 659A.096, 659A.183  
Firefighters, volunteers, job restoration violations, 476.576  
Force or threats, use on employees, 659.800, 659.990  
Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303  
Health and safety law proceedings, false statements, 654.086, 654.991  
Health and welfare funds, employer payments, 659.825, 659.990

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Unlawful employment practices (Cont.)

- Hospitals and health care facilities, retaliation, 441.184, 441.186, 659A.233
  - Injunctive relief, 659A.885
  - Interns, application of laws, 659A.350
  - Jury service, 10.090, 10.092
  - Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236
  - Limitation of actions, 659A.875
  - Marijuana licensees, 475B.233
  - Medical examination, employee payment, requiring, 659A.306
  - Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
  - Misrepresentations, use prohibited, 659.800, 659.810, 659.815, 659.990
  - Opposition or complaint, certain practices, 659A.030
  - Penalties, 659.990
  - Political opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785
  - Polygraph tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
  - Preventing employee, securing work, 659.800, 659.805, 659.990
  - Psychological stress tests, 659A.300
  - Religion, see **Religion**, this topic
  - Retaliation, see **Retaliation**, this topic
  - Seniority system, discrimination exception, 659A.321
  - Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651
  - Social media accounts, 659A.330
  - Support of dependents, 25.337, 25.424, 110.600
  - Tobacco, use in nonworking hours, prohibiting, 659A.315
  - Transportation, accepting without working, 659.845, 659.990
  - Veterans' preferences, public employment, 408.230, 408.237
  - Wages
    - Advance, acceptance, 659.845, 659.990
    - Domestic workers, 653.551
    - Minimum wage, 653.060
    - Retaliation for wage claim, 652.355
    - Retaliation for wage inquiry or complaint, 659A.355
  - Whistleblowing, see **Retaliation**, this topic
- ### Vacations
- Crime victims, rights, 659A.198, 659A.272
  - Employer failure to provide benefits, 659.825
  - Family leave, using accrued vacation, 659A.174
  - Jury service, employer violations, 10.090
  - Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
  - Religious practices, discrimination, 659A.033
- ### Veterans, see VETERANS
- ### Victims of crime, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
- ### Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES, generally
- ### Whistleblowing laws, see Retaliation, this topic
- ### Witnesses, see WITNESSES
- ### Worker transport vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
- ### Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, generally
- ### Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, generally
- ### Youth apprenticeship and training program
- (Generally), 344.745 et seq.
  - Education service credits, 344.753
  - Gifts and grants, 344.757
  - Hours per week of employment, 344.750

## LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

### Youth apprenticeship and training program

- (Cont.)
  - Number of students, 344.745
  - Qualifications of students, 344.745
  - Reimbursement, costs of training, employers eligible, 344.753
  - Tax credit, loss, terminating apprentices without cause, 344.755
  - Wages, amount, 344.750
  - Workers' compensation coverage, 344.750
- ### Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON, generally
- ### Youth correction facilities, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS
- ### Youth job development organizations
- Cooperative agreements, 344.425
  - Definitions, 344.415
  - Funding
    - Career and Technical Education Revitalization Grant Program, 344.075
    - Federal aid, 344.070
  - Legislative findings, 344.420

## LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF

### Account

- (Generally), 651.160
- Labor contractor fees, 658.413, 658.455, 658.815

### Apprenticeship and Training Division, duties and powers, 660.120

### Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

### Child labor laws, authority, 653.560

### Collection of debts owed, warrants, 651.065

### Commissioner

- Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, member, 660.110
- Bond, 651.040
- Creation of office, 651.030
- Duties and powers, 651.050, 651.060
- Election, 651.030
- Honoraria, prohibition, 244.042
- Investigative and enforcement authority, 651.050, 651.060
- Legislative measures, preparation, Legislative Counsel assistance, 173.130
- Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
- Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Qualifications, 651.030
- Salary and expenses, 292.311, 292.930
- Staff, 651.060
- Term, 651.030
- Vacancy, filling, 249.215
- Warrants, 651.065

### Definitions, 651.010

### Disposition of moneys, 651.160

### Employees, 651.060

### Employment safety and health law, assisting Workers' Compensation Board, 654.251

### Establishment, 651.020

### Expenses, payment, 651.170

### Expressing milk in workplace, advisory committee, 653.079

### Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

### Minimum wage laws, authority, 653.560

### Reimbursement, federal cooperation, 651.110

### Reports

- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705

### To legislature, see LEGISLATURE

### Rules, administering and enforcing, 651.060

### United States, cooperation with, 651.110

## LABORATORIES

### Accreditation

- Clinical laboratories, rules, 438.310
- Environmental laboratories, see **Environmental laboratories**, this topic
- Marijuana testing, 475B.565

### Cigarette reduced ignition propensity testing, 476.755

### Clinical laboratories

- Accreditation, rules, 438.310
- Application of statutes, 438.050, 438.055
- Chiropractic colleges, director, qualifications, 438.220
- Communicable disease reports, 438.310, 438.420
- Definitions, 438.010
- Dentists, 438.050, 438.120, 438.430
- Director
  - Change of, death of, 438.140
  - Qualifications, 438.040, 438.120, 438.210
  - Required, 438.130, 438.510, 438.990
- Evaluation, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
- Exceptions, 438.050
- Health screen testing
  - Defined, 438.010
  - Permit required, 438.060
  - Permits, 438.150
- Inspection, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
- Licenses
  - Application for, issuance, renewal, 438.110, 438.130, 438.140, 438.160
  - Fees, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
  - Necessity, 438.040, 438.990
  - Standards, 438.110, 438.120
  - Suspension, revocation, 438.160
  - Transferability, 438.140
  - Type (four levels), 438.110
- Pathology, 438.120, 438.210, 438.320
- Patients, right to results, 438.430
- Penalties, 438.990
- Permits, temporary, 438.040, 438.150, 438.990
- Personnel, 438.070
- Physicians, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
- Policy, 438.030
- Records, 438.110
- Reports, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320, 438.420, 438.430
- Rules
  - (Generally), 438.450
  - Health screen testing service, location, 438.150
  - Inmates, substance abuse test, standards, 438.435
  - Inspection, initial laboratory findings, report, 438.310
  - Laboratory evaluation system, insuring quality control, 438.320
  - License, 438.160
  - Personnel, 438.070
  - Records, retaining, 438.110
  - Substance abuse test, confirming test, 438.435
- Standards, 438.110, 438.120
- Substances of abuse, detecting, 438.435
- Tests by request, reports, 438.430
- Violations, 438.040, 438.160, 438.510, 438.990

### Communicable disease testing, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

### Dairy product testing, certification, 621.297

### Death, tests and reports, see **DEATH**

### Electrical product testing, approval, 479.680, 479.760

### Environmental laboratories

- Accreditation
- Fees, 438.620

## LABORATORIES (Cont.)

### Environmental laboratories (Cont.)

- Accreditation (Cont.)
    - Program establishment and implementation, 438.615
    - Standards, rules, 438.610, 438.615
  - Definitions, 438.605
  - Rules, 438.610, 438.615
- ### Fees
- Clinical laboratories, licensure, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
  - Environmental laboratories, accreditation, 438.620
  - Marijuana testing laboratories, 475B.560, 475B.565
  - State public health laboratory, 431A.750
  - Tests, 431A.750, 676.310
- ### Forensic laboratories, State Police, 181A.150
- ### Forest Research Laboratory, 526.215, 526.225
- ### Hazardous substances, use, regulation exemption, 453.015
- ### Health screen testing, see **Clinical laboratories**, this topic
- ### Marijuana testing, see **MARIJUANA**
- ### Oregon State University, agriculture, 561.364
- ### Rules
- Clinical laboratories, see **Clinical laboratories**, this topic
  - Environmental laboratories, 438.610, 438.615
  - Marijuana testing laboratories, 475B.560, 475B.565
  - State laboratory, 431A.750
- ### Spectrographs, moneys, disposition, 516.070
- ### State health laboratory
- Clinical laboratory regulation, application, 438.050
  - Examinations, 431A.750
- ### State Police, forensic laboratories, 181A.150

## LAKE COUNTY

- Boundary, 201.190

## LAKES AND PONDS

- See also **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; RECLAMATION; SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS; SWAMP LANDS**
- Appropriation of waters, withdrawal
  - Diamond Lake, 538.140
  - Lake of the Woods, 538.190
- Beds
  - Federal claims, 274.510
  - Lease and sale, 274.440
  - Ownership, asserting, submerged or submersible lands, 274.400 et seq.
  - Title, 273.505, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440
- Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Bybee Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820
- Center for Lakes and Reservoirs, 352.668, 352.691
- Crater Lake National Park, see **CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK**, generally
- Detroit Lake, recreational use, 536.595
- Diamond Lake, see **DIAMOND LAKE**, generally
- Drainage, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, generally;
- DRAINS AND DRAINAGE**, generally
- Flood control, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**, generally
- Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520
- Invasive species control, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally
- Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**, generally
- Lake of the Woods, withdrawn from appropriation, 538.190
- Malheur Lake, riparian rights, 274.480

## LAKES AND PONDS (Cont.)

### Meandered

- Condemnation, 274.450
- Federal claims, 274.510
- Preferential rights, 274.460, 274.470, 274.480, 274.490, 274.510
- Riparian rights, acquisition, 274.450, 274.500
- Title, 274.430, 274.440

### Mineral, geothermal leases, 273.551

### Moorage regulation, boats, 830.175

### Mud Lake, riparian rights, 274.480

### Navigable

- Beds, title, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440
- Formerly submerged and submersible lands, state interest, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

### Mineral, geothermal leases, 273.551

### Park and recreation district regulations, 266.410, 266.450

### Pollution, see **POLLUTION**

### Removal and fill, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

### Riparian rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

### Scenic waterways, see **RIVERS AND STREAMS**

### Smith Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820

### Speed restrictions, boats, 830.185

### Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition, 271.600

### Waldo Lake, see **WALDO LAKE**, generally

## LAMB

### Labeling, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

## LAND

### See **REAL PROPERTY**, generally

## LAND BANK AUTHORITIES

### See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

## LAND BANKS, FEDERAL

### See **FEDERAL LAND BANKS**, generally

## LAND BOARD, STATE

- Chairperson, 273.035
- Clerk, Department of State Lands performing functions, 273.041
- Common School Fund, use for expenses, CONST. VIII §2
- Creation, 273.031, CONST. VIII §5
- Duties and powers, 273.031, 273.035, CONST. VIII §2, CONST. VIII §5, CONST. VIII §7
- Meetings, 273.035
- Members, 273.031, 273.035, CONST. VIII §5
- Oregon Ocean Science Trust, appointments, 196.565
- Quorum, 273.035
- Rules, meetings and notification, 273.035
- South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Commission actions, review and modification, 273.557

## LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

- Chairperson, vice chairperson, 197.035
- Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160

## LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION (Cont.)

- Creation, 197.030
- Duties and powers, 197.040, 197.045
- Economic development strategies, related duties, 197.712, 284.577
- Expenses, 197.035
- Interstate cooperation, agreements, 197.040, 197.050
- Members, 197.030
- Quorum, 197.035
- Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Rules, generally, 197.040
- Salary, 197.035

## LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Coastal Management Agency, State, designation, 196.435
- Creation, 197.075
- Director
  - Duties, 197.090
  - Land use decisions, review, participation, 197.090
  - Salary, expenses, 197.085
- Employees, 197.075, 197.090
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.
- Moneys received, disposition, 197.095
- Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

## LAND INFORMATION SYSTEM ADVISORY COMMITTEE, OREGON

### (Generally), 306.135

## LAND INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND, OREGON

### (Generally), 306.132

## LAND SALE CONTRACTS

### Forfeitures

- (Generally), 93.905
- Abandonment or reconveyance of interest, lien or claim, purchaser, effect, 93.935
- Affidavit, recording after, 93.930
- Application of statutes, 93.945
- Collateral assignment of interest, 93.913
- Continuation of proceedings, after certain stay orders, 93.918
- Declaration, recording, effect, 93.930
- Default
  - Curing, 93.920, 93.925
  - Notice, 93.910, 93.915
- Definitions, 93.905
- Effects, 93.930
- Enforcement of remedies, 93.910
- Foreclosure action, effect, other actions, 93.940
- Notices, 93.915
- Receivers, appointment, 93.915
- Single-family residence, occupied, 93.915
- Garnishment, setoffs, amounts owing, 18.620
- Records and recording
  - Contracts, 93.670, 93.710
  - Declaration of forfeiture, contract, effect, 93.930
  - Forfeiture, contract, notice, 93.915
  - Notices, 275.120

## LAND SALE CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Uniform Commercial Code, security interest, exception, 79.0109

## LAND SURVEYING

See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS, generally

## LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS

(Generally), 197.805 et seq.

Board Publications Account, disbursements, 197.832

Creation, 197.810

Duties, review proceedings, 197.820

Interpretations of local governments, affirming, 197.829

Members, 197.810

Office location, 197.815

Orders, publication, 197.830

Website, data on reviews, 197.830

## LAND USE PLANNING

See also SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS

(Generally), 197.005, 197.010

### Acknowledgment

Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254

Compliance

(Generally), 197.320

Actions, defending, costs, state compensation, 197.265

Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254

County report, 195.040

Permits, 215.416

Comprehensive plans, ordinances or regulations, schedule, 197.251

Defined, 197.015

Limited acknowledgment order, conditions, effect, 197.251

Metro land use planning goals and objectives, 197.015

Newly incorporated cities, 197.757

Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659

Post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic

Written comments and objections, submission, participation, local government proceedings, 197.253

**Adult foster homes**, see **Special residences**, this topic

### Advisory bodies

Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160

Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165

Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158

State assistance teams, 197.639

**Age, land use decision, adverse consideration**, 197.020

**Aggregate resource uses, review of decision**, 215.425

### Agri-tourism

(Generally), 215.213, 215.283

Attorney fees, nuisance or trespass action, 215.238

Siting, 215.239

Wineries, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453

**Agriculture**, see **Farm use zones**, this topic; **Farm-land and forestland zones**, this topic

**Airports and landing fields**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

**Amendment, plan, hearing, county governing body**, 215.431

**Annexation**, see **ANNEXATION**, generally

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Appeal and review

(Generally), 197.820, 197.830, 197.835

Amendments or new regulations, 197.620

Applicable criteria, list, failure to follow requirements, raising new issues, 197.835

Attorney fees and expenses, unconstitutional permit conditions, claims, 197.850

Compensation claims, determination by public entity, 195.318

Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747

Compost, disposal sites, preapplication review, 215.401, 227.600

Comprehensive plan provisions, incorporation into regulations, counties, requirement, 197.195

Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796

Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651

Court orders, deadline, 197.855

Deadline for final decision, exceptions to, 197.840

Decisions, determination, goal or rule amendment necessity, 197.040

Defective findings, failure, facts or legal conclusions, 197.835

Department of Land Conservation and Development, 197.090, 215.794

Dismissal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022

Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791

Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320

Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422

Expedited land division, 197.375

Farm or forest use zoning

Department of Land Conservation and Development review, 215.794

Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791

Legislative review (counties), 215.788

Fees, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180

Hazardous waste disposal sites, proposed uses, 466.385

Hearing officers, actions, 215.422

Interpretations of local governments, LUBA affirming, 197.829

Intervenors, 197.830

Judicial review, board orders, 197.850

Jurisdiction

Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651

Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.825

Land Use Board of Appeals, see **LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS**, generally

Land use decision, local government, burden of persuasion, 197.350

Legislative review (counties), farm or forest use zoning, 215.788

Limited land use decisions, 197.195

Mediation

Application for permit or zone change, final action, 215.427

Notice of option, 197.830

Stay of proceedings, 197.860

Urban service agreements, 197A.315

Metro regional framework plan, 197.274

Moratorium and development, 197.540

Motion objection to record, 60 day limit, 197.830

Municipal corporations, 34.102

Needed housing, clear and objective standards, 197.831

Notice of intent to appeal, review, commencement, 197.830

Notice requirements, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, failure, reversing or remanding decision, 197.835

Order, court, deadline, 197.855

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Appeal and review (Cont.)

- Periodic review, post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
- Permit approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
- Policy, review of land use decisions, 197.805
- Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158
- Record, review confined to, 197.835
- Regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
- Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.726
- Remand, final order, 215.435, 227.181
- Reversal, goals noncompliance, 197.835
- Reversing or remanding decision, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, 197.835
- Sixty day limit, board order, motion objecting to record, 197.830
- Statewide planning goals, enforcement, 197.320
- Stay, land use decision, 197.845
- Transfer, 34.102
- Transportation, Director of, 184.633
- Undertaking, 197.845
- Urban and rural reserve designations, 197.626, 197.650, 197.651
- Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.325
- Work program, 197.644, 197.658
- Writ of review, nonavailability, 34.020

### Arbitration, urban service agreements, 197A.315

### Areas of critical state concern

- (Generally), 197.405
- Alternative development, see note after, 197.430
- Enforcement, 197.430
- Metolius River area, 197.416
- Use and activities regulated, 197.410

### Armed forces reserves centers, zoning, 215.213

### Assessments prepared for planning, public inspection, 197.070

### Attorney fees and expenses, unconstitutional permit conditions, claims, 197.850

### Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application

- Approval process, 215.246
- Consideration of alternative uses, 215.246
- Division of land in conjunction with application, not permitted, 215.249
- Placing offensive substance unlawfully, exemption, 164.785
- Relationship to other farm uses, 215.251
- Sewage sludge, requirements, 164.785, 468B.095
- Subsequent use of treated land, 215.246
- Transport of biosolids, 215.247
- Uses, permitted, 215.213, 215.246, 215.283

### Bottling or extracting water, lands use, 215.213, 215.283

### Boundary commissions, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS**, generally

### Buildable lands, see **Needed housing**, this topic

### Building codes

- Ordinances, 215.110
- State, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**, generally

### Burden of persuasion, land use decision appeals, 197.350

### Capitol area, see **CAPITOL, STATE**

### Casinos, siting in cities, 227.172

### Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

### Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460

### Child care facilities, siting, 418.960

### Child care, family homes, 329A.440

### Citizen involvement programs, 197.160

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Clustered mailboxes, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455

### Collaborative regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic

### Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area, see **COLUMBIA RIVER**

### Commercial lands

- Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
- Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

### Commissions, see **Planning commissions**, this topic

### Community centers, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

### Compact urban development, generally, 197.012

### Compensation for land use regulation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic

### Compliance, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

### Compost, disposal sites, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

### Comprehensive planning

- (Generally), 197.010, 197.712, 215.050 et seq.
- Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

### Adoption, 215.050

### Advisory committees

- County, 197.160
- County service districts, 451.555
- State, 197.040, 197.160, 197.235

### Amendment, inclusion, sufficient buildable land within urban growth boundary, 197.296, 197.766

### Applicability, 215.130

### Areas of critical state concern, see **Areas of critical state concern**, this topic

### Compliance, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

### Compliance deadline, 197.712

### Coordination

- Cities over 300,000 population, 195.025
- Counties, 195.025, 195.040
- Population forecasts, 195.033, 195.036
- Regional planning agencies, districts, 198.190, 198.765
- State agencies and local governments, 197.173, 197.180
- State commission, 197.040

### Copies

- Filing, local government, 197.270
- Maintaining and selling, counties, 215.050

### County service districts, 451.555

### Definitions, 197.015

### Economic development, see **Economic development**, this topic

### Filling materials, waters, compliance, 196.825

### Goals and guidelines, see **Goals and guidelines**, this topic

### Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

### Hearings, 215.060

### Housing, low income, state financing, compliance, 456.695

### Implementing, recommendation of ordinances, 215.110

### Legislative findings, policy, 197.005, 197.010

### Local government interpretation, affirming, LUBA, 197.829

### Metropolitan service district, review, 268.390

### Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719

### Ordinances, zone, subdivision, etc., implementation, 215.050

### Periodic review, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic

### Pleading, ORCP 20D

### Post-review, filing plan, local government, 197.270

### Refinement plan, 197.200



## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Comprehensive planning** (Cont.)
  - Regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic
  - Removal of materials, waters, compliance, 196.825
  - Revision, 215.050
  - Sale, public, copies of city plan and land use regulations, 227.187
  - Standards
    - State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250
    - State plans, 197.250
  - State regulation
    - (Generally), 197.180
    - Areas of critical state concern, 197.040
    - Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180
    - Standards, objectives, 197.250
  - Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, 197.013
  - Taxation, changes, reduction and assessed value, 308.341, 308.343
  - Water, assuring protection of ground water resources, 197.283
- Condominiums, application of laws**, 100.022
- Conservation easement special assessment**, see **TAXATION**
- Construction moratorium**, see **Moratorium on construction or development**, this topic
- Coordination, comprehensive planning**, see **Comprehensive planning**, this topic
- Costs and disbursements**
  - Compliance actions, state compensation, 197.265
  - Decisions, appeals, 197.830
  - Mandamus proceedings, 215.437, 227.182
- Critical concern areas**, see **Areas of critical state concern**, this topic
- Definitions**, 197.015, 197.251, 215.010, 215.402
- Density ranges, residential land uses, establishing, local governments**, 197.200
- Destination resorts, siting**, see **DESTINATION RESORTS**
- Development moratorium**, see **Moratorium on construction or development**, this topic
- Development rights, transferable**, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic
- Disabilities, persons with**
  - Adverse consideration, land use decisions, 197.020
  - Special residences, see **Special residences**, this topic
- Dwellings**
  - Applications, single-family dwellings, approval, transfer, 215.705
  - Declaration, deed recordation, 215.293
  - Farm use zones, see **Farm use zones**, this topic
  - Farmland and forestland zones, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
  - Flaglots, 215.705
  - Forestland dwellings, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
  - Lot of record dwellings, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
  - Reports, generally, 197.065
  - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
  - Soil class or rating, changing, 215.710
  - Wildlife habitat conservation, 215.799
- Ecological significance, review, nonresource lands**, 215.791
- Economic development**
  - (Generally), 197.712, 197.717
  - Industrial development on lands outside urban growth boundary, 197.713, 197.714
  - Industrial development projects of state significance, see note after, 197.728

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Economic development** (Cont.)
  - Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.
  - Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.
  - Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
  - Model ordinances, 197.717
  - Policy, legislative intent, 197.707, 197.712, 284.545, 284.577
  - Regionally significant industrial areas
    - Definitions, 197.722
    - Designation, 197.723
    - Review of permit applications
      - (Generally), 197.724
      - Appeals, 197.726
      - Fees, 197.727
      - Rules, 197.723, 197.728
    - Technical assistance, state agencies, 197.717
- Energy facilities**
  - Compatibility statement, 469.378
  - Compliance with goals, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
  - Siting, 469.300 et seq.
  - Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic
- Enforcement orders, procedures prior**, 197.319
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals**, 197.320
- Enterprise zones**, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally
- Evidence, hearings**, 197.763
- Expedited land divisions**
  - (Generally), 197.365
  - Appeals, 197.375
  - Approval or denial, 197.370, 227.173
  - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
  - Definitions, 197.360
  - Fees, 197.380
  - Notice requirements, 92.377, 197.365, 197.375
  - Permit applications, 215.416
  - Procedures, 197.365
  - Review jurisdiction, 197.825
  - System development charge, fees, non-inclusion, 223.299
  - Time limit for government action, 197.370
- Farm use zones**
  - Accepted farming practice, defined, 215.203, 215.253
  - Agri-tourism, see **Agri-tourism**, this topic
  - Airports, personal-use, 215.213, 215.283
  - Aquatic species, farm use including, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
  - Asphalt cement, blending near vineyard, 215.301
  - Biofuel production, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
  - Biosolids, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
  - Campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283
  - Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, 215.213, 215.283
  - Christmas trees, cultivation, 215.203
  - Churches, 215.263
  - Community centers, 215.213, 215.283
  - Complaint procedure, 215.296
  - Comprehensive plans, ordinances, consistency, 215.203
  - Database, rural land maps, 215.209
  - Definitions, 215.010, 215.203, 215.253
  - Destination resorts, establishing use, 215.213, 215.283
  - Divisions of land, review, 215.263, 215.265
  - Dogs (kennels, training classes, testing trials), 215.213, 215.283

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Farm use zones (Cont.)

- Dwellings
  - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
  - Alteration, restoration, or replacement (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
  - Temporary provisions, see note after, 215.306
- Dairy farms, commercial, primary and secondary dwellings, 215.281, 215.282
- Declaration, deed records, single-family dwellings, 215.293
- Farm income standard, 215.279
- Farmworker housing, 215.277, 215.278
- Nonfarm use
  - Division of lots or parcels, legislative findings, 215.262
  - Establishment of dwelling, 215.236
  - Relatives, 215.213, 215.283
  - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
  - Single-family residential dwellings, 215.213, 215.236, 215.283, 215.284, 215.293
- Farm income standard, dwellings, 215.279
- Farm stands, crops and livestock, 215.213, 215.283
- Farm use, defined, 215.010
- Filming activities, conducting, 215.306
- Fireworks, aerial display businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297
- Ground water management, action plans, 468B.184
- Guest ranches, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306
- High-value farmland, identification and designation, review, comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 197.045
- Highways and roads, 215.213, 215.283
- Horses, stabling or training equines, 215.203, 215.263
- Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218
- Insect cultivation, 215.213, 215.283
- Law enforcement facilities, rural services, 215.283
- Legislative findings, 215.243
- Living history museum, 215.213
- Local restrictions, limiting, 215.253
- Marijuana, 475B.370
- Mining, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
- Model aircraft, takeoff and landing sites, 215.213, 215.283
- Motion pictures, conducting filming activities, 215.306
- Nonconforming use, expansion, schools, 215.135
- Nonfarm uses, 215.213, 215.215
- Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213, 215.283
- Ordinances, adoption, 215.203, 215.223
- Parking, trucks, 215.311
- Parks and campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283
- Processing facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
- Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
- Public safety training facility, 215.312
- Railroad facilities handling certain materials, allowance, 215.294
- Reclaimed water, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
- Reestablishment, 215.215
- Reports, generally, 197.065
- Residential homes, persons with disabilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
- Roads, 215.213, 215.283
- Rural fire protection facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
- Sale of property, 215.213
- Schools, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Farm use zones (Cont.)

- Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, rules, 215.304
  - Soil, see **Soil**, this topic
  - Standards for approval of uses, 215.296
  - State agency restrictions, limiting, 215.253
  - Subdivision or series partitions, 215.263
  - Taxation, property
    - Effect, 308A.065, 308A.113
    - Time for qualification of land, 308A.065
  - Thermal power plant siting, 215.273
  - Time of notice of lack of qualification, requirements for qualifying after, 308A.065
  - Transferable development rights, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic
  - Urban uses, land divisions, 215.263
  - Utility facilities, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283
  - Veterans, community centers, 215.283
  - Waste disposal sites, 215.213, 459.055
  - Wasteland, current employment, 215.203
  - Water, extracting or bottling, use of lands, 215.283
  - Wetlands, 215.213, 215.283
  - Willamette Greenway, 215.213
  - Wineries, see **Wineries**, this topic
  - Youth camps, 215.457
  - Yurts, campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283
- ### Farmland and forestland zones
- Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
  - Campgrounds, yurts, 215.459
  - Compensation, land use regulation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic
  - Dwellings
    - (Generally), 215.730, 215.755
    - Alternative forestland dwellings, criteria, 215.750
    - Criteria for establishment, 215.720, 215.730
    - Division of lot or parcel, 215.780, 215.785
    - Establishment, 215.755
    - Large tract forestland dwelling, criteria, 215.740
    - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
    - Tracts on which dwelling may be sited, 215.720
  - Lot of record dwellings
    - High-value farmland, description, 215.710
    - Policy, 215.700
    - Single-family dwelling, allowing establishment, criteria, 215.705
  - Marijuana, 475B.370
  - Minimum lot or parcel sizes, 215.780, 215.785
  - Parking, trucks, 215.311
  - Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
  - Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
  - Review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
  - Transferable development rights, see **Transferable development rights**, this topic
  - Urban uses, land divisions, 215.785
  - Wineries, see **Wineries**, this topic
  - Youth camps, 215.457
  - Yurts, campgrounds, 215.459
- ### Farmworker housing, see FARM LABOR
- ### Federal land
- Designation, 197.390
  - Injunction, 197.390
  - Land use planning, activities affecting, study and list compilation, 197.390
  - Permits
    - Application, 197.395
    - Issuance, 197.395
    - Necessity, 197.390
  - State control, permit, 197.395

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Fees

- Appeal, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180
- Application for permit or zone change, 227.175
- Compensation claims, review, 195.312
- Decisions, appeal of, 215.416
- Expedited land division, application, 197.380
- Notice, post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.649
- Regionally significant industrial areas, permit review, 197.727
- Soils assessments, 215.211
- Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
- Wineries, licenses and permits, 215.452

### Filling materials, water, compliance, 196.825

### Final action on applications, time limits, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178

### Fire protection zones

- Lands not otherwise protected, 476.310, 476.320, 476.330, 476.340
- Rural fire protection districts, 478.260

### Firearms training facilities, continued operation, 197.770

### Fireworks, aerial display businesses, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297

### Fish and wildlife condemnation, local government approval, 496.154

### Flood damage, residential structures, recordation of local government notice, 105.780

### Forestland dwellings, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic

### Forests and forestry

- Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
- Forest practices, lands within urban growth boundary, local government regulation, 527.722
- Forestland zones, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic
- Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
- Oregon Forest Practices Act, exclusion, 197.277
- Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
- Reports, generally, 197.065
- RURAL JOBS Act, see note after, 197.430
- Sustainable development area, see note after, 197.430

### Transferable development rights, see Transferable development rights, this topic

### Gender, land use decision, adverse consideration, 197.020

### Goals and guidelines

- See also **Comprehensive planning**, this topic
- Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

### Adoption, 197.040, 197.225, 197.230, 197.240, 197.631

### Amendment, periodic, 197.245, 197.631

### Assessments, public inspection, 197.070

### Boundary changes, accordance with, 195.020

### Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160

### Compact urban development, 197.012

### Compliance

- Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic

### Local government, state agency and special district plans, programs and rules, 197.250

### With goals, defined, 197.747

### Consistency, new or amended goal, 197.245

### Defined, 197.015

### Department of Land Conservation and Development Director, participation and review, 197.090

### Economic and property interests, assessing, 197.040, 197.230

### Exceptions, 197.230, 197.732, 197.734, 197.736

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Goals and guidelines (Cont.)

#### Hearings

- (Generally), 197.235, 197.240

#### Public, 197.235

#### New, adopting, 197.245

#### Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659

#### Orders for compliance

- (Generally), 197.335

#### Application filing dates, orders affecting, 197.335

#### Form, notice for good cause for enforcement proceeding, 197.324

#### Procedures to consider, 197.328

#### Proceedings prior to, 197.324

#### Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158

#### Preparation, 197.225, 197.230, 197.235

#### Preparing, adopting and amending, considerations, 197.230

#### Regional diversity, recognition, 197.040, 197.340

#### Repeal, facilitation of periodic review, 197.631

#### Reports to legislature, inclusion, 197.060

#### Review of plans, reports, counties, 195.040

#### Revision, 197.245

#### Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040

#### Weight given, 197.340

#### Wetlands, compliance, 197.279

### Government assisted housing

- (Generally), 197.295 et seq.

#### Prohibition, city or county charter, 197.312, 197.313

### Greenhouse gas emissions, transportation strategy, see CLIMATE CHANGE

### Guest ranches, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306

### Hazard areas, landslides, see LANDSLIDES

### Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

### Hearings

- (Generally), 197.763

#### Additional evidence or testimony, quasi-judicial hearings, requests, 197.763

#### Amendment, plan, 215.431

#### Arguments, 197.763

#### City councils, permits and zone changes, procedures and factual information basis, 227.170

#### Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600

#### Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320

#### Evidence, 197.763

#### Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422

#### Final determination, cities, council providing, 227.180

#### Goals and guidelines, see **Goals and guidelines**, this topic

#### Limited land use decisions, 197.195

#### Orders, procedure, 215.412

#### Permits, contested cases, 215.402, 215.406, 215.412, 215.416, 215.422

#### Plan amendments, 215.431

#### Plans, comprehensive, 215.060

#### Post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.610

#### Public, goals and guidelines preparation, 197.235

#### Quasi-judicial, 197.763

#### Subdivision, land partitioning ordinances, 92.048

#### Undeveloped subdivisions, 92.225

#### Zoning ordinances, 215.223

### Historic property

- Consent for designation, 197.772

#### Land division, farm use zone, 215.263

### Home occupations, zoning, 215.448

### Horses, boarding, use, establishment, 215.213

### Housing

- Codes, 215.605, 215.615

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Housing (Cont.)

- Family child care homes, 329A.440
- Low income, compliance, 456.150, 456.695
- Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
- Purchaser class, establishing, local governments, 197.309
- Residential development applications, school capacity, approval or denial based on, 195.110
- Sales price, establishing, local governments, 197.309

### Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218

### Industrial lands

- See also **Economic development**, this topic
- Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
- Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

### Injunctions

- County ordinance violations, 215.185
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
- Federal land activities affecting land use planning, 197.390
- Siting permit violations, 197.410

### Insect cultivation, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

### Interstate cooperation, agreement or compact, state functions, 197.050

### Inventories, land use, preparation, etc., 197.040

### Just compensation for land use regulation

(Generally), 195.305

#### Claims

- (Generally), 195.310
- Acquisition date of claimant, 195.328
- Appraisals, 195.326
- Fair market value of property, 195.332
- Fees, 195.312
- Filing date for documents, 195.330
- Measure 37 timelines, 197.353
- Notice of claim, 195.314
- Notice of Measure 37 permit, 195.316
- Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
- Processing, procedures, 195.312
- Review
  - Final determination, 195.314
  - Judicial review, 195.318
  - Ombudsman, 195.322
- Compensation and Conservation Fund, 195.336
- Compensation and Conservation Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
- Definitions, 195.300
- Effect of applications and petitions on right to relief, 195.324
- Exceptions, regulations for which compensation not due, 195.308
- Invalidity of laws, effect, 195.334
- Policy, legislative findings, 195.301

### Land Conservation and Development Commission, see LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, generally

### Land Conservation and Development, Department of, see LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF, generally

### Land Use Board of Appeals, see LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS, generally

### Land use project permits, see Project permits, this topic

### Landslides, hazard areas, see LANDSLIDES

### Law enforcement facilities, rural services, farm use zones, 215.283

### Licenses, see Permits and licenses, this topic

### Light rail, siting, North South project, general obligation approval, 267.334

### Limitation of actions, contest, acknowledgment request submitted by local government, 197.254

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Limited land use decisions

- (Generally), 227.175
- Appeals, burden of persuasion, 197.350
- Applications, final action, 215.427, 227.178
- Approval or denial, statement, criteria and standards, 197.195
- Compliance with goals, 197.175, 197.245, 197.251, 197.320, 197.335
- Comprehensive plan provisions, incorporation into land use regulations, counties, 197.195
- Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
- Defined, 197.015
- Discretionary permit, approval or denial, 227.173
- Land Use Board of Appeals review, 34.102, 197.828
- Notices, procedures, 197.195
- Petitions, final decisions, 197.840, 197.845
- Review, 197.835

### Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, 480.445

### Living history museum, 215.213

### Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165

### Lot of record dwellings, see Farmland and forest-land zones, this topic

### Lots lawfully created, remaining discrete, 92.017

### Mailboxes, clustered, disability standards, 215.606, 227.455

### Mandamus writ

- Approval, permit or zone change, final action, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182
- Jurisdiction, 215.429, 227.179
- Land use decision, definition not including, 197.015

### Manufactured dwellings and structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

### Maps, rural lands, database, 215.209

### Marginal lands

- Adoption after 1-1-93, 215.316
- Divisions, 215.327
- Exclusive farm use zones, uses that may be established, 215.213
- Permitted uses, 215.317
- Reports, generally, 197.065

### Marijuana, see MARIJUANA

### Mass gatherings, outdoor, land use regulations, compliance, 433.763

### Master plans, service facilities

- Adoption, 451.120
- Definitions, 451.110
- Emergency medical services, 451.010
- Enforcement, 451.140
- Facilities, construction, financing, 451.540
- Installations, operations, conformity to plan, 451.130
- Preparation, 451.140
- Services affected, 451.010
- Tax, levy, preparation of plan, 451.140

### Measure 37 compensation claims, see Just compensation for land use regulation, this topic

### Mediation, see Appeal and review, this topic

### Medical care, mobile clinics, 215.445

### Methadone clinics, regulation of location, 430.590

### Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416

### Metropolitan service district

- (Generally), 268.030, 268.380 et seq.
- Accommodation, required buildable land supply, 197.302
- Activities and areas with metropolitan impact, 268.390
- Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299
- Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390
- Coordination agreements, 195.020, 195.025

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Metropolitan service district (Cont.)

- Ordinances, new or amended, notice, 268.393
- Performance measures, compilation and report, 197.301
- Population forecast, 195.036
- Regional framework plan, review, 197.274
- Regional planning coordinator, exercise of functions, 268.385
- State goals, guidelines, compliance, 195.020, 197.250
- Urban and rural reserves, see **Reserves**, this topic
- Urban growth boundary, see **Urban growth boundary**, this topic

### Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719

### Mining

- Farm use zones, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
- Surface mines
  - Interruption or abandonment, application of laws, 215.130
  - Reclamation of lands, 517.780, 517.820, 517.825, 517.830
- Technical assistance, preparation of comprehensive plans and regulations, 516.030

### Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

### Mobile medical clinics, 215.445

### Model ordinances, development, 197.045, 197.717

### Moratorium on construction or development

- (Generally), 197.505 et seq.
- Correction, problem creating moratorium, 197.530
- Definitions, 197.505
- Legislative findings, 197.510
- Manner of declaring, 197.520
- Review, 197.540
- When required, 197.524

### Motor sports, speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434

### Museums, living history, 215.213

### Needed housing

- (Generally), 197.295 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
- Approval, 197.307, 197.522, 197.831
- Definitions, 197.295, 197.303, 197A.300
- Factors establishing sufficiency, 197.296
- Inventory and analysis, 197.296, 197.299, 197.637, 197A.310, 197A.312
- Lane County, 197.304
- Limitations on city or county authority to prohibit certain kinds of housing, 197.312
- Manufactured homes, placement standards, 197.307
- Mobile homes or manufactured dwellings, needed housing, allowance, 197.295
- Permitting in zones with sufficient buildable land, 197.307
- Removal of open space lands, 197.186
- Standards, conditions, and procedures, 197.307, 197.831

### New city, incorporation, statewide planning goals, application, 197.175

### Newly incorporated cities, acknowledgment, 197.757

### Nonconforming uses

- (Generally), 215.130
- Schools, farm use zones, expansion of use, 215.135
- Wineries, 215.454

### Notices

- Airports, owners, change application, notice of, 215.223, 215.416, 227.175
- City permit, hearings, 227.175

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Notices (Cont.)

#### Counties

- Changes in zones, 215.223

#### Ordinances

- Adoption, 215.223
- Proposed, 215.503 et seq.

- Permit, contested case hearings, 215.416

- Plan, comprehensive, adoption, 215.060

- Expedited land divisions, 92.377, 197.365, 197.375

- Limited land use decisions, 197.195

- Mandamus writ, filing, 215.429, 227.179

- Permits, application, approval or denial, 215.416, 227.173

- Post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic

#### Property owners

- Expenses, reimbursement, 215.503
- Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
- Forwarding to purchasers, 215.513
- Owner, defined, 215.503

- Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions, 197.794

- Water impoundment, applications for plan amendment, zone change or permit, 197.183

### Nuisances

- Farming, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

- Violations as, 215.185

### Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213, 215.283

### Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**

### Open space lands, 197.186, 215.783

### Orders

- Appeals, court orders, deadline, 197.855
- Enforcement orders, procedures prior, 197.319
- Hearings, procedures, 215.412
- Remand, 215.435, 227.181

### Ordinances

- Adoption and revision, 215.050, 215.110

- Applicability, 215.130

- Building codes, 215.110

- Cities or counties, compliance, statewide planning goals, 197.250

- Family child care homes, 329A.440

- Farm use zones, 215.203, 215.253

- Housing codes, 215.605, 215.615

- Partitioning control, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110

- Permits, contested cases, hearing procedure, 215.412

- Planning commission, recommendations, 92.048, 215.110

- Property line adjustments, compliance, 92.192

- Referral to voters, 215.110

- Retroactive, prohibited, 92.285, 215.110

- Roads, renaming, 215.110

- Solar access, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290

#### Standards

- State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250

- State ordinances, 197.250

- State, 197.250

- Statewide goals, compliance, 197.250

- Subdivision control, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110

- Surface mining land reclamation, 517.780

- Validity, adopted before September 2, 1963, 215.233

- Violations, 215.185, 215.190

### Outdoor mass gatherings, 197.015, 433.763

### Owners, just compensation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic

### Parcels lawfully created, remaining discrete, 92.017

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Parking

- (Generally), 215.448
- Log trucks and dump trucks, 215.311

### Parks

- Allowable uses, 195.120
- Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
- Land divisions, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
- Rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120
- Statewide concern, 195.120
- Uses, state parks, existing, local government approval, 195.125

### Permits and licenses

- Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.213, 215.283
- Appeals, hearings, 215.422
- Application
  - Denial, supplemental application for remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
  - Final action, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
  - Hearings, appeals, 215.402, 215.406, 215.412, 215.416, 215.422
- Approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
- Approval, standards and criteria, 215.416
- Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600
- Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
- Consolidated procedure, development project, 215.416, 227.175
- Denial
  - Appeal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
  - Standards and criteria, 215.416
  - Supplemental application, remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
- Federal land activities, state control, 197.395
- Final action, time limits, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
- Industrial development projects of state significance, see note after, 197.728
- Issuance, delay or stopping, local government duty, 197.524
- Measure 37 permits, 195.316
- One time applications, development projects, 215.416
- Project permits, see **Project permits**, this topic
- Regionally significant industrial areas, see **Economic development**, this topic
- Residential development, reports, 197.178
- Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
- Term of approval, certain developments, 215.417
- Water impoundment, applications, report, 197.183
- Wineries, 215.452, 215.453

### Planning commissions

- Blighted areas redevelopment, 457.065
- Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460
- Conflicts of interest, 215.030, 227.030
- Cooperation, 215.100
- Creation
  - Cities, 227.020
  - Counties, 215.020
- Entry upon land, 215.080
- Information from public officers, agencies, 215.090
- Intergovernmental agency as, 215.020
- Joint commission, 215.020
- Members, 215.030, 227.030
- Mobile home park permits, temporary, 446.105
- Multiple commissions, creation, 215.020
- Open space land, special tax assessment, 197.186, 308A.309
- Ordinances
  - Membership, alternative rules, 215.030
  - Recommendations, 92.048, 215.110
- Partitioning, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Planning commissions (Cont.)

- Planning director, staff assistance, coordination, 215.042
  - Reports, furnishing, 215.100
  - Roads, 215.110
  - Subcommittees, creation, 215.020
  - Subdivisions, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110
  - Surveys, 215.080
- ### Planning director, staff, 215.042
- ### Plats, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally
- ### Platted lands, vacation, see VACATION OF LAND, generally
- ### Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158
- ### Population forecasts, generally, 195.033, 195.036
- ### Post-acknowledgment procedures
- (Generally), 197.610 et seq.
  - Acknowledgment of changes, certification, 197.625
  - Appeals, 197.620, 197.650, 197.651
  - Changes to conform to new requirement, hearing not required, 197.612
  - Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747
  - Fees, notices, 197.649
  - Implementation of new requirements, 197.646
  - Notices
    - Adopted changes, 197.615
    - Fees, 197.649
    - Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
    - Proposed changes, 197.610
  - Periodic review
    - (Generally), 197.628 et seq.
    - Coordination, 197.629, 197.639
    - Deadlines, failure, procedures and actions, 197.636
    - Economic Revitalization Team, voluntary alternative process, 197.639
    - Facilitation, amendment of regulations, 197.631
    - Metro regional framework plan, 197.274
    - Phases, 197.633
    - Post-review filing plan and regulation and local government, 197.270
    - Schedule, 197.629
    - State assistance teams, 197.639
    - Timelines, 197.629
    - Urban and rural reserves, designation, 197.626
    - Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.626
    - Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
  - Rules, 197.610, 197.633, 197.646, 197.649
  - Submissions to department
    - Adopted changes, 197.615
    - Decisions expanding urban growth boundary or designating reserves, 197.626
    - Proposed changes, generally, 197.610
    - Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments, 197.717
    - Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
- ### Project permits
- Compliance, comprehensive plans, 215.416
  - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
  - Consolidated procedure, 215.416, 227.175
- ### Property taxation, see TAXATION
- ### Public facilities strategy, adoption, 197.524, 197.768
- ### Public inspection, assessments prepared for planning, 197.070
- ### Public safety training facility, farm use zone, 215.312
- ### Quasi-judicial land use hearings, 197.763

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Railroad facilities, areas zoned for farm use, facilities handling certain materials allowed, 215.294
- Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions, 197.794
- Real estate sales offices, siting, 197.312
- Reclaimed water, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
- Recreation trails system, see **TRAILS**
- Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430
- Refinement plan, 197.200
- Regional diversity, recognition in planning, 197.040, 197.340
- Regional planning coordination, 195.025
- Regional problem solving
  - (Generally), 197.652
  - Agreements, 197.654
  - Approval, 197.656, 197.659
  - Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747
  - Proposals, 197.652
  - Review process, 197.656, 197.659
  - Work program, modification, 197.658
- Regionally significant industrial areas, see **Economic development**, this topic
- Regulations, compliance, statewide planning goals, cities or counties, 197.250
- Religious activities, places of worship, permitted uses, 215.441, 227.500
- Remand, when final action required, 215.435, 227.181
- Removal of materials, waters, compliance, 196.825
- Reports
  - (Generally), 197.040, 197.060, 197.065
  - Applications approved and denied, 197.065
  - Local governments, annual reports, 197.065
  - Oregon Transfer of Development Rights Pilot Program, see note after, 197.430
  - Residential development, 197.178
  - State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180
- Reserves
  - Marine reserves, see **OCEAN**
  - Urban and rural reserves
    - Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.239
    - Boundary changes within urban reserves, 268.347, 268.354
    - Definitions, 195.137
    - Designation
      - (Generally), 195.141
      - Appeal and review
        - Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651
        - Periodic review, 197.626
      - Coordinated and concurrent process, 195.143
      - Urban reserves, when required, limitations, 195.145
      - Washington County, 195.144
    - Legislative findings, 195.139
    - Transportation facilities in urban reserves, 195.145
- Residential development
  - Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
  - Permit, term, 215.417
  - Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430
  - Reports, 197.178
  - Sales offices, siting, 197.312
  - Urban growth boundary, see **Urban growth boundary**, this topic
- Residential facilities, see **Special residences**, this topic

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Residential zones
  - Density ranges, residential land uses, establishing, 197.200
  - Prohibited restrictions, 197.312
  - Residential housing patterns, analysis and determination, 197.296
  - Solar energy systems, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
- Reversal
  - Procedural error, board order, 197.335, 197.850
  - Special findings, 197.830
- Reviews, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Road specification and standards, consultation, fire fighting agencies, 368.039
- Rules
  - Assessing economic and property interests, 197.040, 197.230
  - Aviation, Oregon Department of, limitation of authority, 835.114
  - Basis, factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, 215.412
  - Biosolids, land application, 215.213, 215.283
  - Citizen involvement, 197.160
  - Comprehensive plans
    - (Generally), 197.040
    - Compliance acknowledgment, 197.251
    - Fees, certain notices, 197.649
    - Implementing specific provisions, 197.712, 284.577
    - Periodic review, 197.633
    - Submission of proposed changes, 197.610
  - Decisions, reversing, 197.835
  - Division of land, farm use zones, criteria, 215.263
  - Documents, execution of, 273.081
  - Factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, basis, 215.412
  - Farm income standard, 215.279
  - Farm or forest use zoning, review process, 215.794
  - Forest Practices Act, Oregon, amending rules to implement, 197.277
  - Forestland dwelling, deed restrictions, 215.740
  - Forestry, State Board of, 527.715
  - Goal exceptions, 197.732, 197.734, 197.736
  - Implementation; new or amended goals, rules, statutes, 197.646
  - Incorporations, 197.175
  - Land use decisions, appeal, notice, 197.830
  - Local government, state agency and special district plans, program compliance, 197.250
  - Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416
  - Mineral and geothermal resource rights, exploration permit or lease, 273.780
  - Notice, new or amended rule, 197.047
  - Petrified wood, semi-precious stones, exploration and removal, 273.715
  - Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
  - Population forecasts, 195.033
  - Regional problem solving, 197.656
  - Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
  - Review decisions, governing conduct of, 197.820
  - Semi-precious stones, petrified wood, exploration and removal, 273.715
  - Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, 215.304
  - Special districts, plans and programs, 195.020
  - State agency planning, generally, 197.180
  - State Land Board, 273.035
  - State lands, preserving, protecting and managing, 273.045
  - Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Transportation, 197.798, 367.850
- Urban and rural reserves, 195.141, 195.145
- Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
- Utility facilities, siting, farm use zones, 215.275
- Yurts, campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283, 215.459
- Rural reserves**, see **Reserves**, this topic
- Sale, copies of city comprehensive plan and land use regulations**, 227.187
- Schools and school districts**
  - Capacity, residential development application, 195.110
  - Closure of school, not land use decision, 197.015
  - Composting sites near schools, restrictions, 268.318, 459.243
  - Farm use zones
    - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
    - Expansion of nonconforming use, 215.135
  - Large districts, facility plans, 195.110
  - Private and parochial schools, siting, 215.441, 227.500
  - Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.299
- Secondary lands, identification, rules**, 215.304
- Siting**, see **SITING**, generally
- Small-scale farmland, identification, rules**, 215.304
- Soil**
  - Database, rural land maps, 215.209
  - Detailed assessments, 215.211, 215.212
  - High-value farmland, description, 215.710
- Soil and water conservation districts**, 568.550
- Solar energy**
  - Residential and commercial structures, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
  - Solar access, protection
    - Approval standards, subdivisions and partitions, 92.044
    - Cities, 227.090, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290
    - County ordinances, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110
- Special residences**
  - (Generally), 197.660 et seq.
  - Definitions, 197.660
  - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
  - Legislative findings, 197.663
  - Location, 197.665, 197.667
  - Single family dwelling code requirements, application, 443.760
  - Zoning requirements, 197.670
- Speedway destination, siting**, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
- State agencies**
  - (Generally), 197.180
  - Comprehensive planning, see **Comprehensive planning**, this topic
  - Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180
  - Goals and guidelines, 197.225
  - Regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic
  - Technical assistance, economic development, 197.717
- State cooperation**, 190.210, 190.220
- State facilities, statewide planning process, establishing**, 276.227
- State park master plan, submission to local governments**, 390.180
- Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, acknowledged comprehensive plans**, 197.013

## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Statewide land use policies, adoption by rule or goal**, 197.040
- Subdivisions**, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally
- Surface mines**, see **Mining**, this topic
- System development charges**, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments**, 197.717
- Television and radio, transmission towers**, see **Transmission towers**, this topic
- Transferable development rights**
  - Credit systems
    - (Generally), 94.531, 94.538
    - Definitions, 94.536
    - Legislative policy, 94.534
  - Pilot program, see note after, 197.430
- Transmission towers**
  - (Generally), 215.438, 227.185
  - Alternative use, farm use zone, 215.283
  - City governing body, allowing, 227.185
  - County governing body, allowing, 215.438
  - Establishing use, 215.213
  - Permitted use, exclusive farm use zone, 215.213
- Transportation**, see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Truck routes, establishment**, 227.400
- United States**, see **Federal land**, this topic
- Urban development, generally**
  - Compact development, 197.012
  - Lands within urban growth boundary, 197.752
- Urban growth boundary**
  - (Generally), 197.295 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
  - Adoption, 268.390
  - Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299, 197A.310, 197A.312
  - Cities outside Metro
    - (Generally), 197A.300 et seq.
    - Amendment of urban growth boundary
      - (Generally), 197A.305
      - City population 10,000 or more, 197A.312
      - City population less than 10,000, 197A.310
      - Expansion study areas, 197A.315, 197A.320
      - Priority of land included, 197A.320
      - Review of final decision of city, 197A.325
      - Urban service agreements, 197A.315
    - Definitions, 197A.300
    - Purpose of laws, 197A.302
    - Rules, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
  - Definitions, 197.295, 197A.300
  - Expansion
    - Applicable laws, 197.766
    - Legislative findings and designation, Metro expansion, see note after, 197.296
    - Periodic review, 197.626
    - Schools, lands needed for, 197.299
  - Joint water and sanitary authority, formation within, 450.607
  - Land divisions in resource zones, 215.263, 215.785
  - Lane County, buildable land supply, 197.304
  - Lot or parcel within, removal, 197.764
  - Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
  - Priority of land included, 197.298, 197A.320
  - Refinement plan, neighborhood or community within, 197.200
  - Removal of lot or parcel from within, 197.764
  - Sufficient buildable lands within, amendment of comprehensive plan, 197.296, 197.766
  - Urban services, see **Urban services**, this topic
- Urban reserves**, see **Reserves**, this topic



## LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Urban service agreements**
  - (Generally), 195.060 et seq.
  - Compliance, 195.085, 197.320
  - Comprehensive plans and land use regulations, application, 195.080
  - Consideration for agreements, 195.075
  - Contents, agreements, 195.065
  - Continuation of adequate services, providing, 195.075
  - Definitions, 195.060
  - Factors considered in establishing agreements, 195.070
  - Orders, requesting adoption or enforcement, requesting action to be taken, 197.319
  - Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.315
- Urban services**
  - Agreements, see **Urban service agreements**, this topic
  - Annexation by providers, see **ANNEXATION**
  - Drainage or flood control, 547.057, 554.275
  - Farm use assessment, 197.754, 197.756
  - Land identified for services, 197.754, 197.756
- Utility facilities**
  - Energy, see **Energy facilities**, this topic
  - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283
- Vacation of platted lands**, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
- Veterans, community centers, farm use zones**, 215.283
- Violations, nuisances**, 215.185, 215.190
- Washington County, urban and rural reserves**, 195.144
- Waste disposal sites**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Water and water rights**
  - Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
  - Development projects, private planning firms, employment, 541.715
  - Impoundments, applications, local government notice, 197.183
  - Protection of ground water resources, 197.283
  - Urban service agreements, see **Urban service agreements**, this topic
- Wetlands**, see **WETLANDS**, generally
- Wildlife habitat special assessment**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Wind energy, access, protection**, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290
- Wineries**
  - (Generally), 215.452, 215.453
  - Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453
  - Effect of approval on land use laws, 215.455
  - Exclusive farm use zones, permitted uses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.452, 215.453, 215.454, 215.456
  - Lawful continuation, certain uses or structures, 215.454
  - Siting as commercial activity, 215.456
- Work programs, periodic review**, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
- World War II Memorial, exception**, 406.505
- Youth camps**, 215.457

## LANDFILLS

See **WASTE DISPOSAL**

## LANDLORD AND TENANT

See also **LEASES; MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES; RENT (Generally)**, 90.100 et seq.

### Abandoned property

- Deceased tenant, 90.425
- Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
- Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
- Removal, 90.425, 90.675

### Actions

- (Generally), 90.125
- Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493
- Costs and disbursements
  - (Generally), 90.255
  - Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, violations, 90.510
- Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370
- Damages
  - (Generally), 90.125
  - Absence of tenant, landlord recovery, 90.410
  - Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
  - Breach of agreement, landlord recovery, 90.430
  - Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493
  - Denial of application, statement of reasons for, applicant recovery, 90.304
  - Discrimination, 90.390, 90.449
  - Essential services, tenant recovery, 90.365, 90.375
  - Fee violations, tenant remedies, 90.302
  - Flood plain, failure to provide notice, 90.228
  - Holdover tenant, landlord recovery, 90.427
  - Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**
  - Knowing rental of posted building, tenant recovery, 90.380
  - Liquidated damages, prohibitions, 90.245, 90.302
  - Manufactured dwelling park sales, 90.846
  - Mitigation, aggrieved party, 90.125
  - Noncompliance with agreement, 90.360, 90.401
  - Prohibited rental agreement provisions, 90.245
  - Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
  - Removal, exclusion, tenant recovery, 90.375
  - Renter's liability insurance, landlord violations, 90.222
  - Security deposit violations, effect, 90.300
- Defined, 90.100
- Disclosure, pending proceedings, 90.310
- Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Limitation, 12.125
- Manufactured dwelling and floating home parks, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720
- Personal property, tenant recovery, 105.112
- Possession of premises, recovery
  - Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304
  - Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.449, 105.128
  - Landlord, by, 90.385, 90.392 et seq., 90.427, 90.430, 90.435, 90.634, 105.120, 105.128
  - Tenant, by, 90.375, 90.440, 105.121
- Process, service on landlord or agent, 90.305

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

**Actions (Cont.)**  
Prohibited provisions, enforcement, 90.245  
Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115  
Unconscionable provisions, enforcement, 90.135

**Adult foster homes, lessors, flat rate, lease or rental, 443.760**

**Agreements, see Contracts and agreements, this topic**

**Alternative energy devices, installation by tenant, landlord interest, 90.265**

**Applicants**  
Criminal history, arrests, etc., 90.303, 90.304  
Evaluation by landlord, prohibitions, 90.303  
False information, grounds for termination, 90.396  
Forcible entry and detainer actions, prior, consideration, 90.303, 90.304  
Repairs, conducting, 90.145  
Screening fees, see **Fees and charges, this topic**  
Statement of reasons for denial of application, 90.304

**Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505**

**Arbitration**  
See also **Dispute resolution, this topic (Generally), 105.138**

**Armed forces personnel, termination of rental agreement, 90.472, 90.475**

**Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300**

**Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES**

**Bedrooms**  
Alternate exit from, requirements, 90.460  
Occupancy guidelines, 90.262

**Breach**  
Landlord by, effect, 90.360, 90.365, 90.368, 90.370, 90.375  
Tenant by, effect, 90.410

**Building code violations, posted, effect, 90.380**

**Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.316, 90.317**

**Changes in rules or regulations, tenant objections, procedure, 90.610**

**Citation of statutes, 90.105**

**Cleaning services, tenants or applicants conducting, employment status, 90.145**

**Committees, tenants, discussions regarding facility, 90.600**

**Condemnation, tenant relocation costs, recovery actions, cities, 90.465**

**Conditions of rental agreement, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250**

**Condominium, conversion of dwelling unit to, 90.490, 90.493**

**Confession of judgment prohibited, 90.245**

**Contracts and agreements**  
Consignment, manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.680, 90.710  
Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements, this topic**  
Storage of personal property, 90.425  
Subleasing, facility spaces, 90.555  
Temporary occupancy, 90.275  
Tourist facilities, delegated duties, 446.317

**Converted rental spaces, improvements, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518**

**Cooking appliances, failure, 90.365**

**Costs and disbursements, see Actions, this topic**

**Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370**

**Criminal history of applicants, consideration, 90.303, 90.304**

**Damages, see Actions, this topic**

**Decreasing services, retaliatory conduct, 90.385**

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

**Definitions, generally, 90.100**

**Delivery of notices, see Notices, this topic**

**Delivery, possession, 90.147, 90.148**

**Deposits**  
Assistance animals, prohibitions, 90.300  
Charge to enter rental agreement, prohibition, 90.297  
Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380

**Disclosures**  
Amount of rent and fees to be charged, 90.297  
Converted rental spaces, improvements required by landlord, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516  
Failure, disclosures to tenant, effect, 90.305, 90.310, 90.315  
Flood plain, rental agreement, 90.228  
Legal proceedings, pending, 90.310  
Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305  
Utility or service payments benefiting other tenants or landlord, 90.315  
Verification of domestic violence, stalking, etc., 90.453

**Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION**

**Dispute resolution**  
(Generally), 105.138  
Informal, rental agreement provision, 90.220  
Manufactured dwellings or floating homes, facility policy, providing information, 90.510  
Mobile home and manufactured dwellings parks, 446.515, 446.547  
Proposed rule or regulation changes, 90.610  
Tenants' committees, 90.600

**Distraint for rent abolished, 90.420**

**Domestic violence, 90.100, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128**

**Drug and alcohol free housing**  
(Generally), 90.243  
Action for possession, former tenant, 105.121  
Group recovery homes, 90.440  
Programs of recovery, 90.243  
Rental agreement, termination for tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440  
Tests, requiring, landlord, 90.243

**Dwelling units**  
Bedrooms, see **Bedrooms, this topic**  
Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493  
Defined, 90.100  
Maintenance, obligations, 90.250, 90.320, 90.325, 90.368  
Use limitations, 90.325, 90.340

**Emblements, right to, 91.230**

**Emergency exits from bedroom, requirements, 90.460**

**Employee housing**  
Discrimination, employers, see **DISCRIMINATION**  
Eviction, termination of employment, 91.120, 91.122  
Landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110  
Tenants conducting repairs, routine maintenance, etc.; employment status, 90.145

**Entry, landlord, premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.539, 90.725**

**Essential services**  
Defined, 90.100  
Failure to supply, 90.365, 90.435

**Eviction**  
Acts outrageous in the extreme, 90.396  
Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493  
Employees, termination, 91.120, 91.122  
Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, generally**

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

- Eviction (Cont.)**
  - Group recovery homes, 90.440
  - Purchaser of unit, 91.130
  - Residential units, 90.375, 90.392 et seq., 90.427, 90.435, 90.440
  - Seller of unit, 91.130
  - Unauthorized possessor of premises, 90.403
  - Waste, actions for, 105.805
- Exculpation clauses, rental agreements, prohibition, 90.245**
- Exemptions, 90.110, 90.113**
- Fees and charges**
  - (Generally), 90.302
  - Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
  - Charge to enter rental agreement, prohibition, 90.297
  - Defined, 90.100
  - Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
  - Late charge, failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392
  - Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 90.510, 90.680, 90.732
  - Noncompliance with written rules, 90.302
  - Registration fee, landlords, 90.732
  - Screening fees
    - (Generally), 90.295
    - Defined, 90.100
    - Nonrefundable designation, application of laws, 90.302
    - Statement of reasons for application denial, 90.304
  - Types of payment, 90.140
  - Utility or service charges, see **Utilities and services**, this topic
  - Violations by landlord, tenant remedies, 90.302
- Fires and fire protection**
  - Alternate exit from bedroom, requirements, 90.460
  - Fire insurance coverage, 742.216
  - Smoke detectors, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
  - Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325
- Fixed term tenancy, unilateral amendment prohibited, 90.220**
- Floating homes, see Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces, this topic**
- Flood plain, notice, rental agreement, 90.228**
- Forcible entry and detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, generally**
- Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367**
- Gambling, effect, 91.240, 91.245**
- Garbage and rubbish**
  - Disposal by tenants, duties, 90.325
  - Providing service, 90.318, 90.320
  - Recycling services, 90.318
  - Service charges, 90.315, 90.532, 90.533
- Good faith performance, enforcement, required, 90.130**
- Group recovery homes, termination of tenancy, 90.440**
- Habitability, dwelling units, 90.320, 90.368**
- Health or safety threat, termination of tenancy, 90.380**
- Holdover by tenant, 90.427, 105.115**
- Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see HOUSING**
- Housing for employees, see Employee housing, this topic**
- Implied provisions, absence of rental agreement, 90.220**
- Infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325**

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

- Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846**
- Inspection of rental agreement, tenants, 90.305**
- Insurance, liability, renters, 90.222**
- Jurors, implied bias, 136.220**
- Landlords**
  - Abandonment by tenant, obtaining substitute tenant, 90.410
  - Access to premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
  - Agents for, 90.305
  - Carbon monoxide alarms, obligations, 90.316, 90.317
  - Defined, 90.100
  - Disclosures to tenants, see **Disclosures**, this topic
  - Entry of premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
  - Essential services, refusal, failure to supply, 90.365, 90.435
  - Federal housing programs, participation, withdrawal, 456.260, 456.265
  - Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**
  - Legal proceedings, pending, disclosure, 90.310
  - Liens, application of statutes, 90.120, 90.420
  - Minor habitability defects, repair, 90.368
  - Noncompliance with agreement, tenant notifying, 90.360
  - Occupancy rules, regulations, 90.262
  - Park closure, report of effects, 90.655
  - Process, notices, service on, 90.305
  - Recycling services, providing, landlords having five or more units, 90.318
  - Registration and education requirements, manufactured dwelling parks, 90.732, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
  - Remedies, generally, 90.401
  - Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements**, this topic
  - Repairs and maintenance, see **Repairs and maintenance**, this topic
  - Retaliatory conduct prohibited, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115
- Late charge**
  - (Generally), 90.260
  - Failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392
- Legal proceedings, see Actions, this topic**
- Liability insurance, renters, 90.222**
- Liens**
  - (Generally), 79.0109, 87.162, 87.166
  - Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420, 90.634
  - Water service, 223.594
- Limitation of actions, 12.125**
- Liquor control violations, 471.620, 471.625, 471.650, 471.655, 471.657**
- Lock changes, certain crime victims, 90.459**
- Maintenance, see Repairs and maintenance, this topic**
- Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**
  - Abandoned tenant property
    - Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
    - Manufactured dwellings, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
  - Actions, violations, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720, 90.846
  - Application of statutes, 90.120, 90.505
  - Assembly, right, tenants, 90.750
  - Attorney fees, actions for violations, 90.510
  - Canvassing, tenants, 90.750
  - Closure of marina, procedure, 90.671
  - Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655, 90.660
  - Common areas, 90.528, 90.730

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces (Cont.)

- Conditions of rental or occupancy, unreasonable, prohibition, 90.525
- Conduct, tenants, 90.740
- Consignment sales, 90.680, 90.710
- Continuing education, owners and managers, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
- Definitions, 90.100, 90.505
- Directory of tenants, including tenants association summary, 90.510
- Dispute resolution, confidential information, 90.771
- Disrepair of unit, termination of rental agreement, 90.632
- Entry onto rented space
  - Landlord rights, 90.725
  - Notice, 90.322, 90.539
- Fees or charges, 90.510, 90.680, 90.732
- Fuel suppliers, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Furnishings, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Goods, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Habitability, spaces and common areas, 90.730
- Injunctions, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
- Liens for rent, prohibitions, 90.634
- Local government regulation, park closures, 90.660
- Marinas
  - Closure, procedure, 90.671
  - Purchase by tenants
    - Affidavit of compliance, marina owners, 90.830
    - Incorporation, marina purchase association, 90.815
    - Notification of possible sale, 90.805, 90.810, 90.820
    - Policy, 90.800
    - Purchase by association, 90.820
- Notice and demands, persons authorized to receive, 90.605
- Obligations, tenant, 90.740
- Pets, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Political rights, tenants, 90.755
- Prospective purchasers of home, applications for tenancy, 90.680, 90.710
- Purchase of park by tenants, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Purchase requirements, landlords, prohibitions, 90.525
- Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230
- Registration, landlords, 90.732, 90.736, 90.738
- Regulations, landlord providing, 90.510
- Rental agreements
  - (Generally), 90.505, 90.510, 90.550
  - Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.120, 90.505
  - Disclosure of improvements required, tenant liability, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
  - Fixed term tenancy, 90.545, 90.550
  - Recreational vehicles, 90.230
  - Subleasing, 90.555
  - Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Retaliatory conduct, landlords, prohibitions, 90.765
- Rules, 90.510, 90.650, 90.671, 90.775
- Sale condition, space rental in particular facility, prohibition, 90.525
- Sale of dwelling or home on rented space, 90.680, 90.710
- Services, tenants, choosing, 90.525
- Subdivision conversions, 90.643, 90.645, 92.839, 92.840
- Subleasing, 90.555, 90.634

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces (Cont.)

- Tenants' associations
  - Marina sales, notice, 90.805, 90.810, 90.820
  - Summary about, 90.510
- Termination of tenancy, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
- Unhabitability, conditions constituting, 90.730
- Upkeep, duty, tenants, 90.740
- Utilities and services
  - Allocated charges, 90.534
  - Billing methods, 90.532, 90.533, 90.536, 90.537, 90.543
  - Cable, satellite, or Internet services, 90.535
  - Definitions, 90.531
  - Entry to read submeter, 90.539
  - Habitability requirements, 90.730
  - Notice of charges due, 90.532
  - Payments to landlord, 90.140
  - Records, tenant inspection, 90.538
  - Submeters, 90.532, 90.536, 90.537, 90.539
  - System maintenance, 90.532, 90.543
  - Water conservation, usage billing, large parks, 90.541, 90.543
- Marinas**, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic
- Meetings with tenants' committee**, 90.600
- Military or uniformed federal services, termination of rental agreement**, 90.472, 90.475
- Minor habitability defects, repairs**, 90.368
- Minors, contracts, residential dwelling unit**, 109.697
- Mobile homes**, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic
- Modification of premises, individuals with disabilities**, 659A.145
- Motor vehicles**
  - Abandoned vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217
  - Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230
  - Residence identification tag, 90.263
  - Towing, parked vehicles, 90.485, 98.854
- Needles, syringes and other infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles**, 90.325
- Notices**
  - (Generally), 90.155
  - Absence, tenant, 90.340, 90.410
  - Access, landlord, 90.322, 90.725
  - Calculation of notice periods, 90.160
  - Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317
  - Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655
  - Counterclaims, tenants, facts constituting, 90.370
  - Electronic transmittal, 84.070
  - Entry of premises, landlord, 90.322, 90.725
  - Essential services not supplied, 90.365
  - Foreclosures, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
- Marinas
  - Closure, 90.671
  - Sale, 90.805, 90.810, 90.820
- Minor habitability defects, 90.368
- Motor vehicle removal, 90.485
- Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
- Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425
- Public service charges, 90.315
- Purchaser of unit, eviction, 91.130
- Rent deductions by tenant, 90.365, 90.368
- Seller of unit, eviction, 91.130

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Notices (Cont.)

- Service or delivery  
(Generally), 90.150, 90.155, 90.160
- Failure to supply, termination of rental agreement, 90.365
- Sublessors, to and from, 90.555, 90.634
- Termination of tenancy, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727
- Unauthorized possessor of premises, taking possession from, 90.403
- Use and occupancy rules, landlords, written notice, 90.262
- Utility or service charges, 90.532

### Occupancy rules and regulations, 90.262

### Outrageous acts, termination of tenancy, 90.396

### Parked vehicles, towing, 90.485, 98.854

### Personal property

- Abandoned, see **Abandoned property**, this topic
- Recovery, tenant action, 105.112
- Removal, storage, and disposal, 105.165

### Pets

- Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
- Fees for noncompliance with written rules, 90.302
- Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Termination of rental agreement, 90.396, 90.405

### Political rights, manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, 90.755

### Possession

- Claim after termination of agreement, 90.430, 105.121
- Delivery, 90.147, 90.148
- Forcible entry and detainer, 105.110, 105.121, 105.128
- Gambling on premises, 91.240
- Group recovery homes, tenants, 90.440
- Nonpayment of rent, tenant counterclaims, 90.370
- Rent payment into court, 90.370, 105.140
- Unauthorized possessor, landlord taking possession from, 90.403

### Posted buildings, unsafe and unlawful for occupancy, 90.380

### Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230

### Recycling services, providing, landlords having five or more units, 90.318

### Refrigerators

- Failure to repair, 90.365
- Providing, roomer defined, 90.100

### Rehabilitated residential property, limited assessment, qualifying, 308.462, 308.466

### Relocation costs, cities, recovery actions, 90.465

### Rental agreements

- See also **RENT**
- Absence, effect, 90.220
- Applicants, see **Applicants**, this topic
- Breach, see **Breach**, this topic
- Building code violations, effect, 90.380
- Conditions, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250
- Copies of agreement, 90.220, 90.305
- Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
- Flood plain, notice, 90.228
- Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
- Liability insurance, 90.222
- Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic
- Noncompliance, landlord, effect, 90.360

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Rental agreements (Cont.)

- Prohibited provisions, 90.245
- Recreational vehicles, parks, 90.230
- Retention, availability to tenant, 90.305
- Security deposit, listing in agreement, 90.300
- Smoking policy, 90.220, 479.305
- Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Utility or service charges, 90.315

### Repairs and maintenance

- (Generally), 90.320
- Access to premises, landlords, 90.322, 90.725
- Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317
- Minor habitability defect, 90.368
- Negligent failure, landlord, 90.365
- Tenant or applicant conducting, 90.145, 90.368
- Trees, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740

### Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115

### Roomers, application to, 90.100, 90.220

### Rules

- Abandoned motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, 803.217
- Assembling, right to, landlord limitations, 90.750
- Changes, objection, tenants, procedure, 90.610
- Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.650
- Closure of marina, 90.671
- Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces, 90.510, 90.650, 90.671
- Modifications, notice, 90.610
- Occupancy, 90.262
- Registration and education requirements, landlords, 90.738
- Speaking, right to, landlord limitation on facility, 90.755
- Tourist facilities, delegated duties, 446.317
- Use and occupancy, landlords, adoption, 90.262

### Screening fees, see **Fees and charges**, this topic

### Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380

### Service of notices, see **Notices**, this topic

### Services (water, sewer, etc.), see **Utilities and services**, this topic

### Sexual assault, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128

### Smoke detectors, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

### Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305

### Source of income, discrimination, 659A.421, 659A.425

### Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325

### Squatters, 90.100, 90.110

### Stalking, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128

### Statutes

- Application, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505
- Short title, 90.105

### Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, application, 92.325

### Subleasing, facility space, 90.555, 90.634

### Substitute housing, tenant costs, 90.365

### Tax exemption, low income rental housing, landlord reducing rent, 307.517, 307.525

### Temporary occupancy agreements, 90.275

### Tenancy

- (Generally), 91.010, 91.020
- Condemnation, 35.215, 35.245
- Determining, 91.020
- Entirety, 91.030
- Existence, by letting, 91.010
- Fixed term tenancy, defined, 90.100

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Tenancy (Cont.)

- Kinds, 91.020
- Month-to-month, 90.100, 91.070
- Sufferance, 91.040
- Sufficiency, 91.010
- Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic
- Week-to-week, see **Week-to-week tenancy**, this topic
- Will, at, 91.050
- Year to year, 91.060
- Years
  - Conveyances of greater estate than possessed, effect, 93.150
  - Partition judgment, effect, 105.265
  - Waste, action, 105.805

### Tenants

- Abandoned property, see **Abandoned property**, this topic
  - Abandonment of premises, effect, 90.340, 90.410, 90.435
  - Absences, extended, notifying landlord, failure, 90.340, 90.410
  - Actions for violations, see **Actions**, this topic
  - Applicants, see **Applicants**, this topic
  - Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300
  - Committees, nonrent concerns, 90.600
  - Converted rental spaces, improvements, liability, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518
  - Crime victims, certain rights, 90.325, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
  - Defined, 90.100
  - Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
  - Destruction, damage of premises prohibited, 90.325
  - Drug manufacturing, premises unfit for use, effect on property, 90.425
  - Duties, generally, 90.325
  - Essential services, cost, rent deduction, 90.365
  - Exclusion by landlord, remedies, 90.375
  - Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
  - Holdover, 90.427, 105.115
  - Liability insurance, 90.222
  - Minor habitability defects, repairs, 90.368
  - Motor vehicles, see **Motor vehicles**, this topic
  - Perpetrator of physical violence, termination, 90.445, 90.459
  - Personal property, see **Personal property**, this topic
  - Removal from premises, landlord liability, 90.375
  - Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements**, this topic
  - Repairs or maintenance, conducting, 90.145, 90.368
  - Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325
  - Subleasing, facility space, 90.555, 90.634
  - Substitute housing, cost recovery, 90.365
  - Temporary occupancy agreements, 90.275
  - Use of premises, reasonableness required, 90.325
- ### Termination of tenancy
- (Generally), 90.392 et seq.
- Abandonment by tenant, effect, 90.410
  - Acts outrageous in the extreme, 90.396
  - Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
  - Building code violations, 90.380
  - Burglary, 90.396
  - Claims for possession, rent and damages, 90.430
  - Condominiums, conversion of units to, 90.490, 90.493
  - Controlled substances, 90.396
  - Convictions, 90.396
  - Damage to premises, 90.396, 90.412

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Termination of tenancy (Cont.)

- Domestic violence, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128
- Drug and alcohol free housing, tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
- Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
- False information, tenant, application, 90.396
- Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.121, 105.128
- Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
- Gambling, for, 91.240, 91.245
- Governmental requirements, landlord violations, 90.380
- Injury, personal, tenant or pet inflicting, 90.396
- Intimidation, 90.396
- Late charge, failure to pay, 90.392
- Leaseholds, 91.080, 91.090, 91.100
- Manufactured dwelling or floating home spaces
  - Closure of marina, 90.671
  - Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.655
  - Disrepair of unit, 90.632
  - Dwelling not located in facility, 90.429
  - Landlord, generally, 90.630
  - Notice, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
  - Payments to tenants, park closure, 90.643, 90.645
  - Rent, nonpayment, 90.417, 90.630
  - Sex offenders, 90.630
  - Tenant, generally, 90.620
  - Utility or service charges, nonpayment, 90.532, 90.630
  - Waiver, landlord, 90.412, 90.414
- Military or uniformed federal services, 90.472, 90.475
- Month-to-month, 90.427, 91.070
- National Guard service, 90.472
- No-cause notices, 90.427
- Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
- Notice
  - 24 hours' notice, acts or omissions justifying, 90.396, 90.445
  - Action to recover possession, 105.075
  - Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
  - Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
  - Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453
  - Drug and alcohol free housing, tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
  - Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
  - Failure to pay rent, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
  - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.120
  - Landlord noncompliance, 90.360
  - Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632, 90.671
  - Marina closure, 90.671
  - Periodic tenancies, 90.427
  - Service, 91.110
  - Tenant noncompliance, 90.392, 90.396, 90.398, 90.412, 90.440
  - Waiver by lease, 91.100
  - Written, necessity, 91.110
- Periodic tenancies, 90.427
- Pets, 90.396, 90.405
- Prostitution or commercial sexual exploitation, 90.396
- Reckless endangerment, 90.396
- Rent
  - Failure to pay, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417, 91.090
  - Refund by landlord, delivery, 90.414

## LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

### Termination of tenancy (Cont.)

#### Rent (Cont.)

Waiver of termination, effect, 90.412, 90.414

Retaliation, 90.385

Sexual assault, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128

Stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128

Subleasing agreements, 90.555

Sufferance, 91.040

Utility or service charge, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.412, 90.532, 90.630

Verification statements, certain crimes, 90.453

Waiver by landlord, 90.412, 90.414

Week-to-week, 90.360, 90.427

Will, at, 91.050

Year to year, 91.060

**Title, tenant not permitted to deny**, 91.115

**Tourist facilities**, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

**Towing of vehicles, restrictions**, 90.485, 98.854

**Trees, maintenance**, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740

**Trust deed foreclosures, effect**, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367

**Unconscionable provisions, refusal to enforce**, 90.135

**Unlawful holding by force**, 105.115

**Use and occupancy rules, adoption, landlords**, 90.262

### Utilities and services

#### Charges

(Generally), 90.315

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 90.531 et seq.

Public service charges, 90.315

Claims against tenants, transfer to owners, 91.255

Definitions, 90.100, 90.315

Garbage and recycling, see **Garbage and rubbish**, this topic

Lien for water service, 223.594

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see

**Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic

Minors, contracts, 109.697

Payments, generally, 90.315

Rental agreements, requirements, 90.315

Safe drinking water requirements, 90.320, 90.730

Termination of tenancy, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.412, 90.532, 90.630

Transferring claims against tenant to owner, municipal utilities, 91.255

Victims of certain crimes, prohibited actions by landlord, 90.449

**Waste disposal**, see **Garbage and rubbish**, this topic

**Water service**, see **Utilities and services**, this topic

### Week-to-week tenancy

Notice periods, 90.394

Rent increase, notice, 90.220

Termination, 90.360, 90.427

## LANDMARKS

**Mining claims, description**, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046

## LANDS, DEPARTMENT OF STATE

See **STATE LANDS, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

## LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE

### Compensation

Administrator, 670.306

Members, 671.459

**Creation**, 671.459

**Executive sessions**, 192.660

### Investigations

Advisory committee, 671.338

Confidential information, 192.660

**Membership and duties**, 671.459

**Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 671.459

## LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE

**Actions against**, 31.300

**Application of laws**, 671.321

**Arbitration, contracts**, 671.442

**Board**, 671.459

**Businesses, requirements**, 671.318

**Code of professional conduct**, 671.393

**Complaints, investigation**, 671.445

**Confidential information**, 671.338, 671.447

**Continuing education**, 671.395

### Contracts

Independent contractor, defined, 670.600, 670.605

Standards, 671.442

State or political subdivision, registration, architect, 671.412

**Criminal offenses**, 671.992

**Definitions**, 671.310

**Design, defined**, 671.310

**Disciplinary actions**, 671.408, 671.447

**Examinations**, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

**Exempted activities, landscape architecture**, 671.030, 671.321

**Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock**, 215.213, 215.283

**Fees**, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376

**Independent contractor, defined**, 670.600, 670.605

**Investigations**, 671.338, 671.445

**Landscape Architect Board, State**, see **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE**, generally

**Landscape contracting law exemption**, 671.540

**Liability, noncompliance, safety standards**, 30.785

**Licenses**, see **Registration**, this topic

**Liens, construction**, 87.010

**Penalties**, 671.992, 671.995

**Professional documents, certification**, 671.379

**Qualifying criteria in professional field, statutory purpose**, 671.312

### Registration

(Generally), 671.316, 671.325, 671.345

Application, 671.325

Examinations, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

Exempted activities, 671.321

Fees, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376

Inactive status, 671.376

Landscape architects in training, 671.316

Necessity, 671.316

Public contracts, requirements, 671.412

Qualifications of applicants, 671.335

Reciprocity, 671.345

Refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 671.404

Renewal, 671.376

Revoked, reissuance, 671.425

Rules, 671.316, 671.415

### Rules

(Generally), 671.316, 671.415

## LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Fees, 671.365
- Professional conduct, code, 671.393
- Renewal of registration, 671.376

### Sanctions, 671.408

### Services, businesses, 671.318

### Stamps, professional documents, 671.379

### State or political subdivision, contracts, registered architects, 671.412

### Titles, use, 671.316

### Xeriscaping, commercial or industrial property, 105.980

## LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION PROFESSIONALS

See **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**, generally

## LANDSCAPE CONTRACTING BUSINESSES

See **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**, generally

## LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS

### Actions and proceedings

- Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
- Licensure prerequisite, 671.575
- Misrepresentation, suit for damages, 671.578

### Address changes, 671.600, 671.603

### Application of statutes, 671.540

### Artificial turf, installation or repair, 671.522

### Backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690

### Bond, security

- Claims against, see **Claims**, this topic
- Landscape construction professionals, probationary license, 671.571
- Landscape contracting businesses, 671.565, 671.690

### Business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

### Cease-work orders, 671.555

### Citation of statutes, 671.510

### Claims

- (Generally), 671.703
- Bond, security, 671.565, 671.690
- Construction contractors, 671.701
- Final order, effect, 671.707
- Investigations, 671.703
- Notice of claim, 671.700
- Probation, multiple claims, 671.614
- Resolution processes, hearings, 671.703
- Satisfaction, priorities, 671.710
- Timeliness, 671.700
- Types of claims, 671.695

### Construction contracting, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

### Criminal offenses, 671.990

### Damages

- Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
- Misrepresentation, civil action, 671.578

### Definitions, 671.520

### Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940

### Exemptions, generally, 671.540

### Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock, 215.213, 215.283

### Fees

- Landscape construction professionals, licensure, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660
- Landscape contracting businesses, licensure, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660

## LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

- Moneys, deposit, 671.655
- Nursery stock sales, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075
- Practical skills testing, 671.561

### Independent contractors

- Defined, 670.600, 670.605
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
- Landscape contracting businesses, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

### Injunctions, 671.557

### Investigations, inspections, 671.550, 671.555

### Irrigation systems

- Backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690
- Bond, security, 671.690
- Plans and drawings, preparation, 671.524

### Landscape construction professionals

- Address changes, 671.603
- Continuing education, 671.660, 671.676
- Definitions, 671.520
- Investigations, inspections, 671.550
- Irrigation systems, see **Irrigation systems**, this topic

### Licenses

- (Generally), 671.570
- Application, 671.560, 671.563
- Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615, 671.617
- Construction contractors, alternative licensing standards, 671.572
- Continuing education requirement, 671.660, 671.676
- Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940
- Examinations, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617
- Exemptions, 671.540
- Fees, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660
- Inactive status, 671.574
- Issuance, 671.560, 671.571
- Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561
- Necessity, 671.530
- Practical skills testing, 671.561
- Probationary license, 671.560, 671.571
- Property owner exemptions, 671.540
- Reciprocity, 671.590
- Renewal, 671.660
- Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.610, 671.614
- Sole proprietors, landscape contracting business license, 671.530
- Transfer prohibited, 671.580
- Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563
- Practical skills testing, 671.561
- Probation, 671.614
- Sanctions, see **Sanctions**, this topic
- Titles, use, 671.530

### Landscape contracting businesses

- Address changes, 671.600, 671.603
- Artificial turf, installation or repair, 671.522
- Bond, security, 671.565, 671.690
- Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
- Construction contractors
  - Licensure exemption, 701.010
  - Subcontracting to, 671.543
- Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625
- Debt, officers and owners, license sanctions, 671.607
- Definitions, 671.520
- Investigations, inspections, 671.550, 671.555



## LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

### Landscape contracting businesses (Cont.)

Judicial or administrative remedies, license prerequisite, 671.575

### Licenses

(Generally), 671.565

Application, 671.560, 671.563, 671.565, 671.595

Bond, security, 671.565, 671.690

Exemptions, 671.540, 701.010

Fees, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660

Inactive status, 671.568

Independent contractor status, requirement, 671.525, 671.565

Insurance, proof, 671.565, 671.610

Issuance, 671.560

Landscape construction professionals, sole proprietors, 671.530

Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561

Local business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

Necessity, 671.530, 671.575

Nursery stock, exemption, 571.045, 671.560

Ownership change, new license, 671.600, 671.605

Renewal, 671.660

Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997

Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

Workers' compensation, requirement, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565, 671.610

Liens, filing, 671.575

Managers and owners, training, 671.595

Nursery, compliance, ensuring, interagency agreement, 571.250

Ownership changes, notice, 671.600, 671.605

Probation, 671.614

Sanctions, see **Sanctions**, this topic

Subcontracting to construction contractor, 671.543

Titles, use, 671.530

Workers' compensation coverage

License sanctions, noncompliance, 671.610

Nonsubject workers, 656.027

Proof of coverage, providing, 671.565, 671.610

Subject workers, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565

Writings, requirements, standards, 671.625

**Landscape Contractors Board, State**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE**, generally

**Landscape designers, application of laws**, 671.540

**Landscape maintenance businesses, application of laws**, 671.530, 671.540

### Licenses

Landscape construction professionals, see **Landscape construction professionals**, this topic

Landscape contracting businesses, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

**Liens, landscape contracting businesses, license prerequisite**, 671.575

**Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit**, 671.578, 671.610

**Orders or warrants, monetary obligations, enforcement**, 205.125, 205.126

### Penalties

Civil, 671.610, 671.613, 671.997

Criminal, 671.990

Moneys, deposit, 671.655

**Probation of licensees**, 671.614

**Public contracts, composting and mulching requirements**, 279B.225, 279C.510

**Records, inspection**, 671.550

### Rules

(Generally), 671.670

Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615

## LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Claims, resolution, 671.703

Continuing education, 671.676

Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625

Debts, business, license sanctions, 671.607

Landscape construction professionals, licensure requirements, 671.570, 671.571

Managers and owners, landscape contracting businesses, 671.595

Probationary landscape construction professionals, 671.560, 671.571

Revoked licenses, restoration, 671.610

Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

### Sanctions

Cease-work orders, 671.555

Injunctions, 671.557

License sanctions, 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997

Penalties, 671.610, 671.613, 671.990, 671.997

Probation, 671.614

**Subcontracting to construction contractor**, 671.543

**Subpoenas**, 671.555

**Titles, use**, 671.530

**Workers' compensation**, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

## LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 671.630

**Advisory and technical committees**, 671.681

**Compensation**, 670.306

**Interagency agreements, State Department of Agriculture**, 571.250

**Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705

**Moneys received, deposit**, 671.655

**Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 671.630

## LANDSLIDES

See also **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**

**Forest practices, risk reduction**, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714

**Geologic hazard, defined**, 516.010

### Hazard areas

Definitions, 195.250

Dwellings, 195.260

Emergency response, 195.260

Forest operations and practices, risk reduction, 195.260, 527.710

Further review area, defined, 195.250

Identification and mapping, 195.260

Legislative findings, 195.256

Local governments, duties, 195.260

Mapping, 195.260

Policy, 195.253

Rules, 195.260

State agencies, responsibilities, regulatory limitations, 195.260

Warnings, motorists, 195.260

**Seismic hazard, defined**, 455.447

## LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FACILITIES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 341.766

## LANE COUNTY

- Boundary, 201.200
- Oregon State Museum of Natural History, matching fund relationship, 358.885
- Urban growth boundaries, needed housing, 197.304

## LANES

- Bicycles, see BICYCLES
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

## LANGUAGE

- Accusatory instruments, construction, common language, 135.740
- Arbitration proceedings, commercial, 36.496
- Business names, certain, registry, names other than English, certificate of approval, 56.023, 705.635
- Child support records, foreign, 110.669
- Chinese language instruction in schools, international agreement, 326.327
- Construction, see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION, generally
- Demographic data collection standards, human services, 413.161, 413.162
- English
  - Alcoholic beverage warning signs, alcohol and pregnancy, 471.551
  - Child support records, foreign, translation, 110.669
  - Court papers, 1.150
  - Hazardous substance labels, 453.035, 453.990
  - Insurance
    - Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662
    - Policies, advertising and policy languages, 746.115
  - Poison labels, 453.035, 453.175, 453.990
  - Public records, generally, 192.310
  - Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Family planning information, public agencies, 435.205
- Flesch readability test, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY, generally
- Harassment, abusive language, 166.065
- Indian languages (American), teaching license, 342.144
- Indictments, 132.540, 132.550
- Information or complaint, 133.007, 133.015
- Insurance
  - Advertising and policy languages, 746.115
  - Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662
  - Plain language and readability, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY
- Interpreters, see INTERPRETERS, generally
- Landscape contractor licensing examinations, 671.570, 671.617
- Mortgage materials, non-English, requirements, 86A.198
- Motor vehicle searches, notice or consent form, 131A.025
- Plain, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY, generally
- Poet Laureate, 357.925
- Public or medical assistance, bilingual services, 411.970
- Public records, generally, 192.310
- Reading ease, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY, generally

## LANGUAGE (Cont.)

- Roadmap to Language Excellence Scholarships, Oregon, 348.285
- Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Sign language, see SIGN LANGUAGE, generally
- Statutes, see STATUTES
- Writings, see WRITINGS

## LARCENY

- See THEFT, generally

## LASER POINTERS

- Unlawful use, 163.709

## LAST CLEAR CHANCE

- Doctrine abolished, 31.620

## LAUNDRIES AND LAUNDERERS

- Property left, disposal, 87.214

## LAW COMMISSION, OREGON

- See LEGISLATURE

## LAW ENFORCEMENT ANIMALS

- See ANIMALS

## LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 131.906
- Funding, contributions, 131.908, 131.909
- Legislative findings, 131.905
- Measuring progress, goals, 131.910
- Profiling complaints, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925

## LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM

- (Generally), 181A.280
- Access and dissemination of information, rule, 181A.280
- Concealed handgun license applicants, entry of name, 166.291
- Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300
- Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
- Employees, police officer certification, 181A.580
- Evidence Code, 40.460, 40.510
- Marital annulment, dissolution, etc., court orders, 107.095
- Medical health database, 181A.285
- Mental illness, persons with, firearm prohibitions, 426.130, 426.133
- Misdemeanor convictions, generally, 51.055
- Missing persons information, 146.177, 419A.250
- Motor vehicles
  - Financial responsibility, verifying proof of compliance, 806.012
  - Transfers, identification number check, 803.103
- Police Standards and Training Account, 181A.665
- Restraining orders
  - Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846
  - Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, abuse, 124.022, 124.030
  - Family abuse and violence, 107.718, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730, 133.035
  - Foreign restraining orders, 24.190
  - Sexual abuse, 163.773

## **LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM**

(Cont.)

### **Restraining orders (Cont.)**

Stalking protective orders, 163.741

### **Sex offenders**

(Generally), 163A.035, 163A.125, 163A.150

National Crime Information Center, release of information to, 163A.035

Victim access to information, 163A.230

## **LAW ENFORCEMENT MEDAL OF HONOR, GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION ON**

(Generally), 176.260 et seq.

## **LAW ENFORCEMENT MEDICAL LIABILITY ACCOUNT**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES**

See **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

## **LAW ISSUES**

See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

## **LAW LIBRARIES**

See **LIBRARIES**

## **LAWFUL ASSEMBLY**

See **ASSEMBLY**, generally

## **LAWS**

**Administrative Rules, Oregon, publication**, 183.360, 183.362, 183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.

**Choice of law**, see **CHOICE OF LAW**, generally

**Construction and interpretation**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally

**Effective date, normal, legislative measures**, 171.022

**Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform**, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

**Federal laws**, see **UNITED STATES**

**Justifiable conduct**, 161.195

**Oregon Law Commission**, 173.315 et seq.

### **Oregon Laws**

Electronic form

Making available, 173.763

Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Publication and distribution, 171.236 et seq.

**Plain wording, Acts and joint resolutions**, CONST. IV §21

**Statutes**, see **STATUTES**, generally

**Suspension of laws**, CONST. I §22

## **LAWSUITS**

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

## **LAWYERS**

See **ATTORNEYS**, generally

## **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**

(Generally), 431A.350, 701.505 et seq.

**Definitions**, 431A.353, 701.505

### **Lead-based paint activity**

(Generally), 431A.350, 431A.355

Certification, 431A.350, 431A.353, 431A.355, 431A.358, 701.510, 701.515

Construction Contractors Board Lead-Based Paint Activities Fund, 701.520, 701.995

**Definitions**, 431A.353, 701.505

**Fees, regulatory**, 431A.355, 701.515

**Inspections, investigations**, 431A.355

**License requirement**, 701.510

**Licensing system**, 701.515

**Penalties, sanctions**, 431A.355, 431A.363, 701.995

**Renovation contractors, certification**, 701.510, 701.515

**Schools, information clearinghouse**, 431A.360

**Training programs and providers**, 431A.355, 701.515

## **LEAD-ACID BATTERIES**

### **Disposal**

(Generally), 459.420, 459.422, 459.426

**Acceptance, solid waste disposal sites, prohibition**, 459.247

## **LEAP YEAR**

**Civil and criminal procedure, effect**, 174.120

## **LEASE-PURCHASE**

See **LEASES**

## **LEASES**

See also **LANDLORD AND TENANT; RENT**

(Generally), 71.2030, 72A.1010 et seq., 72A.1020

**Acceleration, payment or performance**, 72A.1090

### **Acceptance**

Goods, 72A.5150

Offer and acceptance, see **Offer and acceptance**, this topic

**Accessions, rights of lessor and lessee**, 72A.3100

### **Actions and proceedings**

Default, see **Default**, this topic

Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060

Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080

### **Agreements**

Lease-purchase, see **Lease-purchase**, this topic

Prior or contemporaneous oral, explaining or supplementing, 72A.2020

Subleasing agreements, facility tenants, 90.555

Subordination, priorities, 72A.1095

**Alienability, parties interest under lease contract**, 72A.3030

**Animals, unborn young, identification**, 72A.2170

**Anticipatory repudiation**, 72A.4020, 72A.4030

**Application of laws**, 72A.1040, 72A.1050, 72A.1060, 90.120

**Assignment, rights**, 72A.3030

**Assurance of performance, insecure party, demand**, 72A.4010

**Attachment, liens arising by, priority**, 72A.3070

**Banks, mutual savings, investments**, 716.450

**Breach of warranty, waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party**, 72A.1070

**Cancellation, lease contract, default, lessor remedy**, 72A.5230

**Casualty to identified goods, risk of loss**, 72A.2210

## LEASES (Cont.)

### Certificate of title

Goods covered by, territorial application of law, 72A.1050

Statutes, application of law, 72A.1040

### Choosing applicable law, parties, 72A.1060

### Cities

Lease-purchase agreements, 271.390

Parking facilities, 223.820, 223.830, 223.845

Real property, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430

### Collateral, additional, requiring, 72A.1090

### Common school grazing lands, 273.815

### Community colleges, leases and lease-purchase agreements, facilities and lands, 341.290

### Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS

### Conduct, manner of making lease contract, 72A.2040

### Conflict of laws, 72A.1040

### Conflict of warranties, 72A.2150

### Consequential damages, 72A.5200

### Construction liens, 87.015

### Consumer protection statutes, application of law, 72A.1040

### Contract, manner of making, 72A.2040

### Councils of governments, real estate, 271.390

### Counties, real property, 203.015, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430

### Covenant of good faith and fair dealing, implied, modification, rights or duties, 105.190

### Cover, 72A.5180

### Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080

### Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010

### Criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140

### Cumulation of warranties, 72A.2150

### Cure by lessor, improper tender or delivery, 72A.5130

### Damages

Consequential, 72A.5200

Incidental, lessor, 72A.5300

Lessee, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, 72A.5190

Lessor, nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280

Liquidation, 72A.5040

### Data processing programs, public bodies, 173.780, 291.042

### Debtors and creditors

Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080

Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010

### Decedents estates, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345

### Default

(Generally), 72A.5010 et seq.

Acceptance of goods, 72A.5150, 72A.5160

Cancellation and termination, effect, 72A.5050

Consequential damages, 72A.5200

Criminal possession, 164.138, 164.140

Damages, liquidation, 72A.5040

Goods, accepting or rejecting, lessee, 72A.5090

Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220

Installment lease contracts, 72A.5100

Lessee damages, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, accepted goods, 72A.5190

Lessee duties, rightfully rejected goods, 72A.5110, 72A.5120

Lessee remedies, 72A.5080

Lessor remedies

(Generally), 72A.5230 et seq.

Damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280

Disposal of goods, 72A.5270

## LEASES (Cont.)

### Default (Cont.)

Lessor remedies (Cont.)

Identifying goods, 72A.5240

Incidental damages, 72A.5300

Possession of goods, 72A.5250

Rent, lessor action for, 72A.5290

Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260

Third parties, injury to goods, standing to sue, 72A.5310

Market rent, determination, 72A.5070

Notice after default, 72A.5020

Procedure, 72A.5010

Rejecting goods, waiver of lessee objections, 72A.5140

Replevin, 72A.5210

Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170

Rights and remedies, modification or impairment, 72A.5030

Specific performance, 72A.5210

Statute of limitations, 72A.5060

Substitute goods, 72A.5180

Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130

Waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party, 72A.1070

### Defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860

### Definitions

(Generally), 72A.1030

Accessions, 72A.3100

Buyer in ordinary course of business, 72A.1030

Cancellation, 72A.1030

Commercial unit, 72A.1030

Conforming goods, 72A.1030

Construction mortgaged, 72A.3090

Consumer lease, 72A.1030

Encumbrance, 72A.3090

Fault, 72A.1030

Finance lease, 72A.1030

Fixture filing, 72A.3090

Fixtures, 72A.3090

Goods, 72A.1030

Installment lease contract, 72A.1030

Lease, 72A.1030

Lease agreement, 72A.1030

Lease contract, 72A.1030

Leasehold interest, 72A.1030

Lessee, 72A.1030

Lessee in ordinary course of business, 72A.1030

Lessor, 72A.1030

Lessors residual interest, 72A.1030

Lien, 72A.1030

Lot, 72A.1030

Merchant lessee, 72A.1030

Performance under a lease contract, 72A.1030

Present value, 72A.1030

Purchase, 72A.1030

Purchase money leased, 72A.3090

Sublease, 72A.1030

Supplier, 72A.1030

Supply contract, 72A.1030

Termination, 72A.1030

### Delegation, performance, 72A.3030

### Delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130

### Demand, performance, 72A.4010

### Discrimination, housing, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425

### Disposal of goods, default, 72A.5270

### Distinguishing lease from security interest, 71.2030

### Districts, real property, 198.611, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430

## LEASES (Cont.)

**Document of title, adequacy to fulfill obligations,** 77.5090  
**Electric power joint operating agencies,** 262.075  
**Enforceability, lease contract,** 72A.3010  
**Enterprise zones, exemption qualification, certain leased property,** 285C.145  
**Evidence**  
Acceptance, default after, burden of establishing, 72A.5160  
Express warranties, words or conduct, construing, 72A.2140  
Oil, gas or mineral leases, instrument creating, admission, 93.710  
Parol or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020  
Prior or contemporaneous oral, 72A.2020  
Seal, affixing, effect, 72A.2030  
Statute of frauds, 72A.2010  
Warranties, express, affirmation of fact or promise made, 72A.2100  
**Excused performance,** 72A.4050, 72A.4060  
**Executory portion, waiver affecting, retracting,** 72A.2080  
**Facilities Authority, Oregon,** 289.110  
**Finance leases**  
Defined, 72A.1030  
Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070  
Supply contract, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090  
Warranties, interference and infringement, exception, 72A.2110  
**Firm offers,** 72A.2050  
**Fitness for particular purpose, implied warranty,** 72A.2130  
**Fixtures**  
Filing and indexing, 72A.3095  
Goods becoming, lessor and lessee rights, 72A.3090  
**Forcible entry and detainer,** 105.115  
**Formation,** 72A.2040  
**Fraud**  
Rights and remedies, 72A.5050  
Statute of, 41.580, 72A.2010  
Title or possession of goods, effect, 72A.3020  
**Gambling,** 91.240, 91.245  
**Gas,** see **OIL AND GAS**  
**Geothermal wells, state lands,** 273.551  
**Good faith and fair dealing, covenant, modification of rights and duties,** 105.190  
**Goods, identification,** 72A.2170  
**Highways**  
Lands, 271.430, 366.395  
Streets, space above, below, 271.430, 273.456  
**Holding over, tenant,** 91.040, 91.090, 105.115  
**Hospital financing authorities,** 441.550  
**Housing authorities,** 456.120, 456.155, 456.160, 456.210  
**Identifying goods**  
(Generally), 72A.2170  
Casualty, risk of loss, 72A.2210  
Lessor right, 72A.5240  
**Impairment of rights and remedies, default,** 72A.5030  
**Implied warranty of merchantability,** 72A.2120  
**Indefinite terms, effect,** 72A.2040  
**Infringement, warranties against,** 72A.2110  
**Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods,** 72A.5220  
**Installment lease contracts, rejection and default,** 72A.5100  
**Insurance and insurers**  
Insurable interest, lessee obtaining, 72A.2180  
Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284

## LEASES (Cont.)

**Interest under lease contract, alienability,** 72A.3030  
**Interference, warranties against,** 72A.2110  
**Investment, mutual savings banks,** 716.450  
**Irrevocable promises,** 72A.4070  
**Judicial forum, choosing, parties,** 72A.1060  
**Land bank authority property, taxation,** 465.615  
**Laws, application**  
Conflicts, statutes, effect, 72A.1040  
Default procedure, 72A.5010  
Limitation on power, consumer lease, 72A.1060  
Other statutes, certain, 72A.1040  
Sealed instruments law, non-application to lease contract or offer, 72A.2030  
Tenancy and rent provisions, statutory liens, 90.120  
Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050  
Third-party beneficiaries, express and implied warranties, 72A.2160  
Transactions creating lease, application of chapter to, 72A.1020  
Unconscionable lease contracts, courts, refusal to enforce, 72A.1080  
**Lease-purchase**  
**Agreements**  
(Generally), 646A.120 et seq.  
Application of laws, 646A.122  
Definitions, 646A.120  
**Disclosures**  
Advertisements for lease-purchase agreements, 646A.134  
General disclosure requirements, 646A.124  
Specific disclosure requirements, 646A.126  
Extension, 646A.132  
Prohibited provisions, certain, 646A.128  
Public bodies, real property, 271.390  
Reinstatement by consumer, 646A.130  
Renegotiation, 646A.132  
Sales, personal and household items, unlawful business practices, 646.608  
State, 276.071, 276.072  
**Levy, liens arising by, priority,** 72A.3070  
**Liens**  
Priority  
(Generally), 72A.3060  
Attachment, levy, security interests and claims to goods, 72A.3070  
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080  
**Loss, risk,** see **Risk of loss,** this topic  
**Market rent, determination,** 72A.5070  
**Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon,** 391.560  
**Memoranda**  
(Generally), 93.710  
Confirmatory, contradiction by evidence, 72A.2020  
**Merchantability, implied warranty,** 72A.2120  
**Metropolitan service district**  
Disposition of property, 268.340  
Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317  
**Mines,** see **MINES AND MINERALS**  
**Model as express warranty,** 72A.2100  
**Modification**  
(Generally), 72A.2080  
Default, 72A.5030  
Rights or duties, covenant of good faith and fair dealing, 105.190  
**Motor vehicles,** see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Nonacceptance or repudiation, lessor damages,** 72A.5280  
**Nonprofit corporations representing senior citizens, state lands,** 270.155

## LEASES (Cont.)

### Notices

- After default, 72A.5020
- Default, 72A.5160

### Offer and acceptance

- (Generally), 72A.2040 et seq.
- Firm offers, 72A.2050
- Offer construed as inviting acceptance, 72A.2060

### Office quarters for state agencies, see STATE OFFICE QUARTERS

### Oil, gas, see OIL AND GAS

### Operation of law, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3060

### Option to accelerate at will, 72A.1090

### Pedestrian mall space, cities, 376.720

### Performance

- (Generally), 72A.4010 et seq.
- Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020
- Assurance, demand, 72A.4010
- Delegation, 72A.3030
- Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060
- Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
- Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4030
- Substituted performance, 72A.4040

### Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265, 468.267, 468.270

### Ports, property, 777.250

### Possession of goods

- (Generally), 72A.3020
- Lessor right, 72A.5250

### Priorities, subordination by agreement, 72A.1095

### Public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS

### Recording, 93.710

### Rejected goods, lessee duties, 72A.5110, 72A.5120

### Rejection and default, installment lease contracts, 72A.5100

### Remedies, default, see Default, this topic

### Rent

- Lessor action for, 72A.5290
- Market, determination, 72A.5070

### Renunciation, claim or right after default, 72A.1070

### Replevin, 72A.5210

### Repudiation, lessor damages, 72A.5280

### Rescission

- (Generally), 72A.2080
- Default, rights and remedies, 72A.5050

### Residual interest in goods

- Lessor, alienability, 72A.3030
- Recovery for loss or damage, lessor, 72A.5295

### Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170

### Rights and remedies

- Assignment, 72A.3030
- Impairment, default, 72A.5030

### Risk of loss

- (Generally), 72A.2190
- Casualty to identified goods, 72A.2210
- Default, effect, 72A.2200

### Road lands, 271.430, 366.395

### Sale of goods, 72A.3050

### Sample as express warranty, 72A.2100

### Savings banks, investments, 716.450

### Scope of Uniform Commercial Code, 72A.1020

### Seals, inoperative, 72A.2030

### Security interest

- Distinguishing lease from, 71.2030
- Liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070

### Self-help, default, 72A.5010

### Solid and liquid waste disposal, metropolitan service districts, 268.317

### Specific performance, 72A.5210

### Sports and convention center facilities, counties, 263.250

## LEASES (Cont.)

### State

- Buildings, see STATE BUILDINGS
- Contracts, see STATE CONTRACTS
- Courthouses, agreements with counties, see note after, 1.187
- Lands, see STATE LANDS
- Lease purchase, 276.071, 276.072
- Office quarters, see STATE OFFICE QUARTERS
- Parking facilities, 276.385, 276.390, 276.595
- Property, see STATE PROPERTY
- Public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS

### Statute of limitations, default, 72A.5060

### Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260

### Sublease of goods, 72A.3050

### Submerged lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS

### Subordination by agreement, priorities, 72A.1095

### Subsequent lease of goods, 72A.3040

### Substitute goods, 72A.5180

### Substituted performance, 72A.4040

### Supply contracts, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090

### Taxation, see TAXATION

### Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130

### Terms, indefinite, effect, 72A.2040

### Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050

### Theft, criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140

### Third parties

- Application of laws, 72A.3020
- Buyer in ordinary course of business, good faith, non-knowledge of third party ownership, etc., 72A.1030
- Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
- Injury to goods, standing to sue third parties for, 72A.5310
- Liquidated damages, costs payable, provision in lease agreement, 72A.5040

### Third party warranties, supply contracts, 72A.2090

### Third-party beneficiaries, express and implied warranties, 72A.2160

### Title of law, Uniform Commercial Code—Leases, 72A.1010

### Title to goods

- (Generally), 72A.3020
- Voidable, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050

### Transactions creating lease, application of statutes, 72A.1020

### Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080

### Voidable title, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050

### Waivers

- Claim or right after default, 72A.1070
- Executory portion of lease, retraction, 72A.2080
- Lessee objection, 72A.5140

### Warranties

- Cumulation and conflict of warranties, 72A.2150
- Exclusion or modification, 72A.2140
- Express warranties, 72A.2100
- Implied warranty of fitness for particular purpose, 72A.2130
- Implied warranty of merchantability, 72A.2120
- Interference and infringement, warranties against, 72A.2110
- Lessee under finance lease, 72A.2090
- Third-party beneficiaries, 72A.2160

### Water rights, in-stream, 537.348

## LEASES (Cont.)

Wheelchairs and scooters, returned assistive devices, 646A.470

Wind energy easements, 105.915

### Writings

Contradicting, evidence of prior or contemporaneous oral agreement, 72A.2020

Farming lease contract, 72A.2040

Final expression of agreement, 72A.2020

Firm offers, 72A.2050

Necessity, 41.580, 93.020

Parole or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020

Statute of frauds, 72A.2010

## LEAVES OF ABSENCE

See ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES, generally

## LEGACIES

See WILLS

## LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS

See also LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS

Administration fee, 750.505, 750.525

Application of laws, 750.525

Definitions, 750.505

Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695

Rules, 750.505, 750.715

## LEGAL AID

Public defense, see PUBLIC DEFENSE, generally

Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, Oregon, 408.500

## LEGAL AID ACCOUNT

(Generally), 9.577

## LEGAL CLAIMS

Coercion, instilling fears concerning, 163.275

Theft by deception, adverse claim, disclosure failure, 164.085

Theft by extortion, instilling fears concerning, 164.075

## LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS

See also LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS

(Generally), 750.505 et seq.

Agreement with providing attorney, 750.585

Bond, 750.685

Claims experienced of attorney, payment contingent on, prohibition, 750.625

Definitions, 750.505

Deposit, member reimbursement for unearned premiums, 750.615

Discriminatory provisions, 750.605

### Filings

Provider and membership agreement with director, 750.675

Schedule of legal service rates, 750.655

Indemnification insurance, 750.685

Insurance Code, application of laws, 731.026, 750.695, 750.705

Membership agreement, 750.595

Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695

Registered agent, 750.635

Registered office, 750.635

### Registration

Application, 750.545

## LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS

(Cont.)

### Registration (Cont.)

Application of laws, 750.525

Certificate, 750.515

Duration of certificate, 750.565

Fees, 750.545, 750.565

Issuance, certificate of registration, 750.555

Requirements, 750.535

Suspension, revocation or refusal of certificate, grounds, 750.575

Report, annual, 750.645

Rulemaking authority, director, 750.715

Schedule, legal service rates, filing, 750.655

Unfair provisions, 750.605

Written provider agreement, 750.585

## LEGAL EXPENSE TRUST FUNDS

Public officials, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS

## LEGAL NOTICES

See NOTICES

## LEGAL REPRESENTATION

See also ATTORNEYS

Administrative procedure, contested cases, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Construction Contractors Board, corporation, officers, 701.160

Forcible entry and detainer, appearance, nonattorney, 105.130

Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 646.608

Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES

Justice courts, 52.060

Mental commitment proceedings, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Party in person, 9.320

Pro bono, Attorney General employees, without compensation, etc., 180.140

Pro se, 9.320

Public health measures, imposition, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466

Real estate transactions, 9.160

State officers and employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Taxation, legal advice, see TAXATION

## LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS

Legal expense organizations, see LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS, generally

State officers and employees, salary deduction, 292.051

## LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM

(Generally), 9.572 et seq.

Director, appointment, 9.572

Funding, 9.577, 9.578, 9.582, 98.386, ORCP 320

Legal Aid Account, 9.577

Mediation, 9.576

Review of providers, 9.576

Rules, 9.572

Technical committees, 9.572

## LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

See LEGISLATURE

## LEGISLATIVE FISCAL OFFICER

See LEGISLATURE

## LEGISLATIVE REVENUE OFFICER

See LEGISLATURE

## LEGISLATURE

**Absence of member from regular employment,** 171.120, 171.122, 171.125

**Accounting services,** 173.720, 293.590

**Adjournment,** CONST. IV §11, CONST. IV §12, CONST. IV §13

**Administrator,** see **Legislative Administration Committee,** this topic

**Advisory committees, appointment and compensation,** 173.760

**Affirmative action programs, effectiveness, monitor,** 243.315

### Amendments

Bills, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22

Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010

### Appointments

Minority leaders

Cannabis Environmental Best Practices, Task Force on, see note after, 475B.800

Compliance Advisory Panel (small businesses, air quality), 468A.330

Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883

Hunger Task Force, 458.532

Natural Resources Policy Administrator, 173.610

Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, 441.416

Willamette Falls Navigation Canal and Locks, Task Force on, see note after, 358.640

President and Speaker

Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, 183.690

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241

Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610

Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455

Baseball stadium financing, advisory committee, 184.406

Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420

Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, see note after, 285A.070

Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.040

Campaign Finance Reform, Task Force on, see note after, 260.007

Cannabis Environmental Best Practices, Task Force on, see note after, 475B.800

Capital Construction Budget Process, Task Force on the, see note after, 291.224

Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500

Capitol Planning Commission, 276.055

Charitable Checkoff Commission, Oregon, 305.695

Class Sizes, Task Force on, see note after, 326.111

Columbia River Governance Commission, legislative members, 542.550

Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, advisory committee, 181A.735

Compliance Advisory Panel (Small Business Stationary Source Technical and Environmental Compliance Assistance Program), 468A.330

Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Appointments (Cont.)

President and Speaker (Cont.)

Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410  
Education Commission of the States, members, 348.950

Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857

Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board, 182.128

Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332

Fair Council, State, 565.460

Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of directors, 526.610

Funding for Fish, Wildlife and Related Outdoor Recreation and Education, Task Force on, see note after, 496.340

Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Committee on, 192.549

Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.220

Governor's Commission on Senior Services, 410.330

Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883

Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon, 469.571

Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Hunger Task Force, 458.532

Immigration Consultant Fraud, Task Force on, see note after, 9.280

Incarcerated Veterans, Task Force on, see note after, 406.050

Independent Multidisciplinary Science Team, 541.914

Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110

Infrastructure Finance Authority Board, Oregon, 285A.091

Initiative and referendum measures

Argument preparation, committee, 251.245

Explanatory statement committee, 251.205

Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.706

Interim committees, 171.640

Interim staff, 171.650

Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.450

Interstate Adult Offender Supervision, Oregon State Council for, 144.600

Joint Legislative Audit Committee, 171.580

Joint Legislative Committee on Information

Management and Technology, 171.852

Justice Reinvestment Grant Review Committee, see note after, 137.680

Juvenile Supervision, Oregon State Council for Interstate, 417.030

Law Commission, Oregon, 173.315

Legal Representation in Childhood Dependency, Task Force on, see note after, 419B.929

Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730

Legislative Counsel Committee, 173.191

Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.800

Medicaid Long Term Care Quality and Reimbursement Advisory Council, 410.550

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560

Natural Resources Policy Administrator, 173.610

Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.565

Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152

Pacific Northwest Economic Region (Art. III), 285A.243

Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.185



## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Appointments (Cont.)

#### President and Speaker (Cont.)

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, 507.050  
Pain Management Commission, 413.574  
Performance Excellence, Committee on, 182.562  
Progress Board, Oregon, 284.604  
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.061  
Public Officials Compensation Commission, 292.907  
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.924  
Researching the Medical and Public Health Properties of Cannabis, Task Force on, see note after, 475B.800  
Reserve Funds, Task Force on, see note after, 293.148  
Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, 441.416  
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, see note after, 31.250  
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.200  
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843  
School Nursing, Task Force on, see note after, 413.084  
School Safety, Task Force on, see note preceding, 339.309  
Sensitive review committee, Department of Human Services, 409.194  
Shellfish Task Force, Oregon, see note after, 622.015  
Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635  
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145  
State Debt Policy Advisory Commission, 286A.250  
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 184.486  
Ways and Means, Joint Committee on, 171.555  
Western States Legislative Forestry Task Force, 171.860  
Willamette Falls Navigation Canal and Locks, Task Force on, see note after, 358.640  
Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.533  
Women, Commission for, 185.520  
Youth Conservation Corps Advisory Committee, Oregon, 418.653

#### Senate confirmation

(Generally), 171.562, 171.565, CONST. III §4  
Accountancy, Oregon Board of, 673.410  
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, Director, 184.315  
Affirmative Action, Director of, 243.315  
Agriculture, Director of, 561.010  
Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241  
Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, 674.305  
Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, 660.110  
Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610  
Aviation Board, State, 835.102  
Aviation, Oregon Department of, Director, 835.106  
Behavior Analysis Regulatory Board, 676.806  
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420  
Blind, Commission for the, 346.130  
Boiler Rules, Board of, 480.535  
Building Codes Structures Board, 455.144  
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.040

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Appointments (Cont.)

#### Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Business Development Department, Oregon, director, 285A.070  
Chiropractic Examiners, State Board of, 684.130  
Columbia River Gorge Commission, 196.160  
Construction Contractors Board, 701.205  
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.105  
Corrections, Department of, Director, 423.075  
Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.775  
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654  
Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410  
Dentistry, Oregon Board of, 679.230  
Denture Technology, State Board of, 680.556  
Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.300  
Direct Entry Midwifery, State Board of, 687.470  
Education, State Board of, 326.021, 326.031  
Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, 243.862  
Electrical and Elevator Board, 455.144  
Emergency Board, 291.330  
Employment Appeals Board, 657.685  
Employment Department, Director, 657.608  
Employment Relations Board, 240.065  
Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.450  
Environmental Quality Commission, 468.010  
Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.930  
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.090  
Forestry, State Board of, 526.009  
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, governing board, 516.080  
Governing boards, public universities, 352.076  
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.250  
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883  
Health Authority, Oregon, Director, 413.033  
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.688  
Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee, 741.004  
Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.006  
Higher Education Coordinating Commission, 350.050  
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320  
Home Care Commission, 410.602, CONST. XV §11  
Housing Stability Council, Oregon, 456.567  
Human Services, Director of, 409.100  
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.706  
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.410  
Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.030  
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.810  
Library, State Board, 357.021  
State Librarian, 357.046  
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, 471.705  
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.403  
Lottery Commission, Oregon State Director, 461.150, CONST. XV §4  
Members, 461.100, CONST. XV §4  
Majority vote, requisite, 171.565  
Marine Board, State, 830.105  
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.105  
Mass transit district board members, 267.090  
Massage Therapists, State Board of, 687.115  
Mechanical Board, 455.144  
Medical Board, Oregon, 677.235  
Medical Imaging, Board of, 688.545  
Midwifery, State Board of Direct Entry, 687.470

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Appointments (Cont.)

#### Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, 692.300  
Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of, 685.160  
Nursing Home Administrators Board, 678.800  
Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.140  
Occupational Therapy Licensing Board, 675.310  
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, 196.438  
Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.250  
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.834  
Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, 353.040  
Oregon Liquor Control Commission, 471.705  
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560  
Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board, 418.243  
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.805, 469.820  
Parks and Recreation Commission, State, 390.114  
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, 144.015  
Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, Board of Directors, 442.830  
Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.115  
Physical Therapist Licensing Board, 688.160  
Plumbing Board, State, 693.115  
Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.925  
Port of Portland, commissioners, 778.215  
Procedure  
    (Generally), 171.562, 171.565  
    Rules, 171.562  
Professional liability fund commissions, 752.025  
Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.385  
Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, 675.100  
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.061  
Public Employees Retirement Board, 238.630  
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, 181A.360  
Public Utility Commission, 756.014  
Quality Education Commission, 327.500  
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.210  
Real Estate Commissioner, 696.375  
Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, 455.144  
Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, 441.416  
Resilience Officer, State, 401.913  
Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.820  
Resubmission, names not acted on, 171.565  
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.200  
Revenue, Department of, Director, 305.035  
Rules, adoption, 171.562  
Social Workers, State Board of Licensed, 675.590  
Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.400  
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431A.500  
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board members, 656.751  
State Police, Superintendent of, 181A.030  
Sustainability Board, 184.427  
Tax Practitioners, State Board of, 673.725  
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.350  
Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.107  
Transportation  
    Commission, 184.612  
    Director, 184.620

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Appointments (Cont.)

#### Senate confirmation (Cont.)

University governing boards, 352.076  
Vacancies in office, incumbents, appointment, failure to confirm, 236.010  
Veterans' Affairs, Director of, 406.020  
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, 686.210  
Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, Oregon, 458.555  
Vote, majority, 171.565  
Water Resources Commission, 536.022  
Water Resources Director, 536.032  
Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon  
    Executive director, 541.902  
    Public members, 541.900  
Women, Commission for, 185.520  
Workers' Compensation Board, 656.712  
Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790  
Workforce Investment Board, State, 660.321  
Youth Authority, Oregon, Director, 420A.017  
Vacancies  
    Filling, 171.051  
    Recess, filling by Governor, CONST. V §16  
**Apportionment**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**Arrest, immunity of members**, CONST. IV §9  
**Attendance, compelling**, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3  
**Attorney General, opinions, bill drafting**, 180.060, 180.100  
**Attorneys to represent**, 173.135  
**Audit Committee, Joint Legislative**  
    (Generally), 171.580 et seq.  
    Duties, 171.585  
    State agency cooperation, 171.590  
**Banks, legislative formation prohibited**, CONST. XI §1  
**Bills**, see **Measures**, this topic  
**Boundaries, legislative districts**, 188.290, 188.295  
**Budgets and budgeting**  
    See also **STATE FINANCE**  
    Agency to control, establishment, CONST. III §2  
    Balanced budget requirement, CONST. IX §2, CONST. IX §6  
    Bond budget authorization, 286A.035  
    Budget format and policy  
        (Generally), 171.557, 291.200, 291.232  
        Ways and Means Committee, examining budgets, 171.559  
    Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857  
    Governor  
        Policy, advising legislature, 291.200  
        Report, see **STATE FINANCE**  
    Higher education biennial funding requests, 350.075, 350.090, 350.095, 352.089  
    Legislative Revenue Officer  
        Estimates, requests, furnishing to, 291.223  
        Report, 291.220  
    Legislatively adopted and approved budgets, definitions, 291.002  
**Business, interrupting, disrupting or otherwise interfering**, 162.455  
**Calendars**  
    Distribution, 171.200, 171.206  
    Fees, 173.720  
    Printing, 171.200  
**Capitol**, see **CAPITOL, STATE**, generally  
**Casinos, prohibition**, CONST. XV §4

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Catastrophic disasters, generally**, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.
- Charters, municipal**, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §5
- Chief clerks**
  - Employee salary advances, 292.150
  - Pre-session filing, measures, 171.130
- Claims**
  - Against state, see **STATE FINANCE**
  - By state, reference to, from Secretary of State, 293.262
- Colleges and universities**, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Committees**
  - Advisory, appointment and compensation, 173.760
  - Audit Committee, see **Audit Committee, Joint Legislative**, this topic
  - Court Procedures, Council on, legislative advisory committee, 1.760
  - Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14
  - Disbursements, approval, 293.335
  - Education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857
  - Employees, personnel policies, 173.005
  - Information Management and Technology, Joint Legislative Committee on, 171.852, 171.855
  - Interagency services, 283.110
  - Interim
    - Advisory committees, 171.620
    - Alternate members, 171.630
    - Appointment, 171.630, 171.635, 171.640
    - Bills, pre-session filing, 171.130
    - Creation, 171.605, 171.610
    - Duties and powers, 171.605, 171.620
    - Highway funds, 366.522
    - Meetings, 171.620, 192.610, 192.630
    - Nonlegislative members, 171.635
    - Officers, 171.620
    - Periods when committees function, 171.615
    - Recommendations, 171.610
    - Reports, 171.610, 173.720
    - Rule review, 183.722, 183.724
    - Services to, 173.130, 173.420, 173.720
    - Studies, 171.610
    - Subcommittees, 171.620
    - Vacancies, 171.630
  - Law Commission, Oregon, see **Law Commission, Oregon**, this topic
  - Legislative Administration Committee, see **Legislative Administration Committee**, this topic
  - Legislative Counsel, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
  - Mail, messenger services, 283.130, 283.140
  - Management improvement services, 291.030, 291.032
  - Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
  - Motor vehicles, use, state business, 283.305 et seq.
  - Oaths, witnesses, 171.505
  - Open deliberations, CONST. IV §14
  - Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
  - Records
    - Defined, 171.410
    - Disposition
      - (Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430
      - Loan, 171.407, 171.425
      - Schedule, 171.427
    - Lobbyist registration, 171.735
    - Sound recordings, making, 171.407
  - Research services for, 173.130, 173.420, 173.720
  - Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
  - Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121
  - Subpoenas, 171.510, 171.520

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Committees (Cont.)**
  - Technical services provided to, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034
  - Telephone service, 283.130, 283.140
  - Ways and Means, see **Ways and Means, Joint Committee on**, this topic
  - Witnesses, see **Witnesses**, this topic
- Community colleges**
  - See also **Higher education**, this topic
  - Boundary changes, approval, 341.565
  - Building bonds, CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.
  - District formation, 341.076, 341.102, 341.565
  - Policy, 341.009
- Compacts, ratification**
  - Boundary, Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520
  - Goose Lake, 542.510
  - Klamath River Basin, 542.610
- Compensation and salaries**, see **Salaries and compensation**, this topic
- Complaints, investigations**, see **Investigations of members**, this topic
- Computers and information systems**
  - Administration, 173.720
  - Catastrophic disasters, electronic participation, CONST. X-A §5
  - Electronic distribution of information, generally, 171.795, 173.763
  - Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
  - Electronic mail
    - Legislators' addresses, 173.766
    - Report distribution, executive summaries, 192.245
  - Equipment, study, Legislative Administrator, 173.720
  - Joint Legislative Committee on Information Management and Technology, 171.852, 171.855
  - Patents and copyrights, 173.763, 291.042
  - Public Access Act (electronic communication), 171.795
  - Sale or lease, programs and materials, 173.780, 291.042
  - Statewide goals and policy, establishing, 171.852, 171.855
  - Technical services provided to legislature, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034
  - Webpages, members, 173.766
  - Witness reports, posting to website, 171.206
- Conduct of business, interrupting, disrupting or otherwise interfering**, 162.455
- Confirmations, Senate**, see **Appointments**, this topic
- Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision**, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
- Contempt, nonmembers**, CONST. IV §16
- Copyrights and patents**
  - Data processing programs and materials, 291.042
  - Electronic information, 173.763
  - Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275
  - Rules, 173.770
- Corporations, formation by special laws prohibited**, CONST. XI §2
- Counsel**, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
- County charter committees, legislators appointing members**, 203.740
- Court Procedures, Council on, legislative advisory committee**, 1.760
- Credentials committee, review, elector complaints and investigation**, 171.465

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses

- Fiscal impact statements, certain measures, 173.029
- Interrupting, disrupting or otherwise interfering with business, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
- Lobbying, 171.785
- Sentence and punishment, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
- Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14
- Witnesses, failure to appear, 171.990

### Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14

### Department, legislative, defined, 174.114

### Digests, fees, 173.720

### Discipline, members, CONST. IV §15

### Disorderly conduct, see **Disrupting or interfering**, this topic

### Disrupting or interfering

- Business, 162.455
- Members, CONST. IV §15
- Nonmembers, CONST. IV §16

### District attorney, removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20

### Districts

- (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
- Boundaries, description, 188.290, 188.295
- City-county consolidation, effect, 199.760
- Representative, CONST. IV §6
- Senatorial, CONST. IV §6
- Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3

### Duties and powers, generally, CONST. III §1, CONST. IV §1, CONST. IV §17, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6

### Economic development benchmarks, goal review and adoption, 284.622

### Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

### Education

- Higher education, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
- State guaranty of bonded indebtedness, districts, legislation, CONST. XI-K §6
- System of common schools, establishment, CONST. VIII §3

### Effective date of Acts, 171.022, CONST. IV §28

### Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

### Elective public officers, vacancies, CONST. XV §9

### Electronic equipment, 173.720

### Electronic mail, see **Computers and information systems**, this topic

### Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30

### Emergency board

- Appointment and confirmation, 291.330, 291.332
- Chairperson, 291.332
- Creation, 291.324
- Duties and powers, 291.326, 291.328, 291.334, 291.336, CONST. III §3
- Employees, 291.334
- Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Expenses, members, 291.334
- Federal financial assistance, approval, 291.375, 293.550
- Meetings, quorum, 291.326, 291.332
- Membership, 291.324, 291.330
- Records, 171.415, 171.430
- Terms, members, 291.332
- Vacancies, filling, 291.332

### Emergency sessions, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Emigration laws, CONST. I §30

### Employees

- Bonds, 291.011
- Duties and powers, 171.510
- Employment rights of members, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Exempt service, state merit system, 240.200
- Nepotism, member staffs, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
- Personnel policies, 173.005, 173.007
- Presiding officer interim staff, 171.650
- Retirement, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Salaries and compensation, 171.650, 292.150, 292.160
- Sick leave
  - (Generally), 173.005, 173.007
  - Retirement, benefit computation, record, 238.350
- Vacation leave
  - (Generally), 173.005, 173.007
  - Retirement benefit computation, 238.350
- Webpages of members, violations, liability, 173.766

### Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785, 176.790

### Enrolled laws, original, binding, 171.405

### Equipment, 171.136, 173.720

### Established, CONST. III §1

### Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

### Expenses and expenditures

- Advances, travel expenses and salaries, 292.150, 292.160
- Advisory committee members, 173.760
- Allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Emergency Board members, 291.334
- Interim, approval, 171.670
- Legislators, see **Members**, this topic
- Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
- Supplies, equipment, and stationery, 171.136

### Expulsion of members, CONST. IV §15

### Family court, policy, intent, 3.255

### Federal financial assistance, review and approval, 291.375, 293.550

### Fees, state agencies, approval, see **FEES**

### Fiscal and revenue impact statements

- (Generally), 173.025 et seq.
- Administrative rules, 183.335
- Contracts to provide fiscal data, 173.055
- Crimes, sentencing, corrections, 173.029
- Health insurance coverage, measures mandating, 171.875, 171.880
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Public employee retirement, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051
- Revenue measures, generally, 173.820
- Revision of statements, 173.045
- Submission to legislature, committee referral and review, 173.035
- Tax expenditures, 173.025

### Fiscal officer, see **Legislative Fiscal Officer**, this topic

### Forestry Task Force, Western States Legislative, 171.860

### Gambling regulation, charitable, fraternal, or religious organizations, CONST. XV §4

### Gift shop, Capitol, 173.785

### Governor, see **GOVERNOR**, generally

### Higher education

- Biennial funding requests, 350.075, 350.090, 350.095, 352.089

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Higher education (Cont.)

- Building bonds, CONST. XI-F(1) §1 et seq., CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.
- Community colleges, see **Community colleges**, this topic
- Data requests to universities, responses, 352.089
- Employees as legislators, CONST. XV §8
- Oregon Health and Science University
  - Financing capital costs, CONST. XI-L §2, CONST. XI-L §4
- Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
- Policies and findings, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Reports (various entities), see **Reports**, this topic
- Venture development funds, reports, 350.550

### Highway cost allocation study, adjustments to revenue sources, 366.506

### House of Representatives

- Committees, see **Committees**, this topic
- Confirmation, Emergency Board members, 291.330
- Districts
  - (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6
  - Boundaries, 188.290
  - Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
- Number of members, CONST. IV §2
- Revenue bills, originating in, CONST. IV §18
- Speaker
  - Appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic
  - Choosing, CONST. IV §11
  - Committees
    - Interim, 171.630
    - Legislative Administration, 173.730
    - Legislative Counsel, 173.191
    - Ways and Means, 171.555
  - Education Commission of the States, representatives, appointment, 348.950
  - Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
  - Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
  - Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
  - Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
  - Gubernatorial election returns, opening, publishing, CONST. V §4
  - Indian Services Commission, 172.110
  - Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730
  - Legislative Counsel, selection, disbursements, 173.215
  - Oaths, witnesses, 171.505
  - Rules, agency adoption, amendment or repeal, notice, 183.335
  - Salary, 171.072
  - Staff, between sessions, 171.650
  - Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510
  - Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520
  - Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. XV §1
- Houses of**, CONST. IV §1
- Immunities, members**, CONST. IV §9
- Increase of number of members**, CONST. IV §2
- Indexes, fees**, 173.720
- Initiative and referendum**, CONST. IV §1
- Instruction of members by voters**, CONST. I §26
- Interagency services**, 283.110
- Interception of communications, reliance on legislative authorization**, 133.739
- Interfering with legislative operations**, 162.455
- Interim committees**, see **Committees**, this topic
- Internet**, see **Computers and information systems**, this topic
- Investigations of members**
  - (Generally), 171.450

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Investigations of members (Cont.)

- Complaints, electors
  - (Generally), 171.455
  - Investigation, Secretary of State, 171.460
  - Procedure to examine, establishing, 171.450
  - Report of investigation, 171.460
- Credentials committee, review, report, 171.465
- Joint resolutions**
  - Distribution
    - Appropriations, 171.245
    - Generally, 171.200
  - Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, extension, 176.790
  - Interim committees, 171.605, 171.610, 171.620, 171.635
  - Original, binding, 171.405
  - Plain wording required, CONST. IV §21
  - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
  - Scenic waterway disapproval, 390.865
  - Signing, presiding officers, CONST. IV §25
  - Vote to pass, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25
- Journals**
  - See also **Records and recording**, this topic
  - (Generally), CONST. IV §13
  - Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
  - Distribution
    - Appropriations, 171.245
    - Generally, 171.200
    - Public property, copies to public officers, 171.270
  - Form, determination, 173.720
  - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
  - Protest entry, CONST. IV §26
  - Veto, entries, CONST. V §15b
- Judges, retirement**, CONST. VII(Am) §1a
- Law Commission, Oregon**
  - (Generally), 173.315, 173.338
  - Appearance before Legislative Assembly, members or staff, 173.347
  - Choice of law, commentary, website, 15.460
  - Compensation and expenses, members, 173.315, 173.325
  - Cooperation, bar and other associations, 173.345
  - Gifts and grants, 173.355
  - Law revision program, 173.338
  - Legislative Counsel, assistance, 173.335
  - Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
  - Meetings, 173.315, 173.328
  - Membership, generally, 173.315
  - Moneys, disposition, 173.357
  - Reports and recommendations, 173.342
  - Work groups, 173.352
- Leaves of absence, regular employment of members**, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Legal proceedings, representation**, 173.135
- Legislative Administration Committee**
  - (Generally), 173.730
  - Administrator
    - Appointment, 173.710
    - Duties and powers, 173.720
    - Expenses, 173.740
    - Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.740
    - Salary, 173.740
  - Appointments, Oregon State Capitol Foundation, 173.500
  - Capitol building, use, control, 276.002
  - Capitol gift shop, establishing, 173.785
  - Duties and powers, 173.720
  - Employees, 173.005, 173.740, 173.750
  - Establishment, 173.710
  - Issuing agencies, public reports, standardized forms, exemption, 192.220

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Legislative Administration Committee (Cont.)

Meetings, quorum, 173.730  
Property and Supplies Stores Account, 173.790  
Receiving agency, 192.210  
Revolving fund, warrant, request, 171.115  
Stores Revolving Account, 173.790  
Terms and vacancies, 173.730, 173.750

### Legislative Administrator, see **Legislative Administration Committee**, this topic

### Legislative Counsel Committee

Advisory committees, 173.191  
Appointment, 173.191  
Chairperson, 173.191  
Confidential matters, 173.230  
Continuing existence, 173.191  
Employees, 173.005, 173.210, 173.215  
Establishment, 173.111  
Executive officer, 173.111  
Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272  
Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135  
Legislative Counsel

Administrative rule review, see **RULES**

Appointment, 173.111, 173.200, 173.215

Attendance, legislative sessions, 173.120

Certification of statutes, 171.285

Confidential matters, 173.230

Contracts, 173.130

Disbursements, approval, 173.215, 293.335

Distribution of statutes, 171.275, 171.305, 171.315

Employees

Confidential matters, 173.230

Employment, 173.210, 173.215

Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240

Personnel policies, 173.005

Salaries, 173.210, 173.215

Expenses, 173.200

Funds and finances, 171.305, 173.135, 173.215, 293.335

Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240

Initiative or referendum

Explanatory statements, preparation and filing, 251.225

Measure preparation, 173.140

Law Commission, Oregon, assistance, 173.335

Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135

Measures, see **Measures**, this topic

Office quarters, 173.220

Opinions, 173.130

ORS Revolving Account, 171.305

Outdated, obsolete, or duplicative laws; review; see note after, 173.130

Pre-session filing, printing, distribution, measures, 171.130

Public employee retirement, 238.165

Qualifications, 173.200, 173.215

Records, 171.415, 171.425

Research services, 173.130

Salary, 173.200

Sessions of legislature, attendance, 173.120

State agencies, legislative services to, 173.130

Meetings, quorum, 173.191

Members, 173.191

Records, 171.415, 171.430

Rules

Confidential matters, 173.230

Pre-session filing, measures, 171.130

Review of administrative rules, see **RULES**

Statutes, see **STATUTES**, generally

Subcommittees, 173.191

Terms and vacancies, 173.191, 173.215

**Legislative department, defined**, 174.114

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Legislative Fiscal Officer

Allotments, notices from agencies, 291.242, 291.252  
Appointment, 173.410

Audit reports, furnishing to, 297.050

Bond reports to, 286A.055, 286A.056

Budget estimates, requests, furnishing to, 291.223

Child Care, Office of, reports, 329A.010

Compensation and expenses of staff, 173.450

Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.455

Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455

Duties and powers, 173.420

Employees, 173.005, 173.450

Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272

Film and Video Office, Oregon, report, 284.335

Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic

Justice and municipal courts, biennial reports, 1.860

Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425

Liquidated and delinquent accounts, state agencies, reports, 1.195, 293.229

Operating Fund

(Generally), 173.465

Governmental service expense assessments, transfer to fund, 291.278

Salary, 173.450

Semi-independent state agencies, reports, 182.462, 182.472

State revenues, annual estimation, 291.342

Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840

Tourism Commission, Oregon, filings, 284.126

Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, appointments, 184.486

Witness reimbursement, approval, 171.515

**Legislative Publications Account**, 171.245

### Legislative Revenue Officer

Appointment, 173.800

Assistance, 173.420, 173.850, 291.220

Bond report from State Treasurer, 286A.055

Budget estimates, requests, furnishing to, 291.223

Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.855

Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.855

Duties and powers, 173.820

Education Amendments of 1974, eligible applicant, 173.840

Employees, 173.810

Expenses, 173.810

Federal, other moneys, acceptance, expenditure, 173.830

Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic

Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425

Nonpassive income, tax rates, estimates and reports, 316.044

Salary, 173.810

State revenues, annual estimate, 291.342

Tax credits, biennial reports and lists, 315.047, 315.051

Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684

**Legislators**, see **Members**, this topic

**Liquor by the glass legislation**, CONST. I §39

**Lobbying**, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally

**Local acts**, see **STATUTES**

**Local governments**

Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic

Mandated activities, funding, CONST. XI §15

**Lounge Revolving Account**, 171.117

**Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited**, CONST. II §10

**Mail, messenger services**, 283.130, 283.140

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

**Majority rule**, CONST. IV §25  
**Management improvement services**, 291.030, 291.032  
**Mandated activities, local governments, funding**, CONST. XI §15  
**Manuals, standard format**, 173.720  
**Measures**  
Amendments, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22  
Appropriations  
Other subjects prohibited, CONST. IX §7  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144  
State agency projects, Emergency Board approval, 291.336  
Veto of single items, CONST. V §15a  
Confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455, 173.855  
Conflicting amendments, Governor signature, effect, CONST. IV §22  
Criminal sentences approved by people, reduction, CONST. IV §33  
Distribution, 171.130, 171.200  
Drafting agencies, 173.130, 173.140, 180.100  
Effective dates, 171.022, CONST. IV §28  
Electronic form, making available, 173.763  
Emergency clauses  
(Generally), CONST. IV §28  
Catastrophic disasters, CONST. X-A §3  
Referral precluded, CONST. IV §1  
Tax laws, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a  
Veto, CONST. V §15a  
Enactment procedure, CONST. IV §19  
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic  
Governor  
Signing, CONST. IV §22, CONST. V §15b  
State agencies, preparation assistance, Legislative Counsel, approval, 173.130  
State agency filing, approval, 171.133  
Health insurance coverage mandates, reports, 171.870, 171.875, 171.880  
Introduction, 171.130, CONST. IV §18  
Legislative Counsel, 171.130, 173.130  
Majority to pass, CONST. IV §25  
Measure summary, readability tests, 171.134  
Origination in either house, CONST. IV §18  
Outdated, obsolete, or duplicative laws; addressing; see note after, 173.130  
Plain wording, CONST. IV §21  
Pre-session filing  
(Generally), 171.130  
Requester, identification, 171.127  
Printing, 171.130, 171.200  
Public employee retirement, increased employer contributions, fiscal impact, 173.051  
Public Officials Compensation Commission, recommendations, 292.912  
Racial and ethnic impact statements, see note after, 137.656  
Reading, CONST. IV §19  
Rejection, CONST. IV §18  
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14  
Revenue raising  
Majority vote, three-fifths, necessity, CONST. IV §25  
Origination, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18  
Reviser's bills, 174.535  
Revision, CONST. IV §22  
Sex-neutral terms, use, 174.129  
Signing, CONST. IV §22, CONST. IV §25, CONST. V §15b

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

**Measures (Cont.)**  
Subject, single, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IX §7  
Supermajority requirements  
Catastrophic disasters, CONST. X-A §3, CONST. X-A §4, CONST. X-A §6  
Criminal sentence reduction, two-thirds vote, CONST. IV §33  
Education Stability Fund, removing moneys from, three-fifths vote, CONST. XV §4  
Local government mandates, funding, three-fifths vote, CONST. XI §15  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations, three-fifths vote, 293.144  
Referred measures, stipulating supermajority vote, CONST. II §23  
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14  
Revenue raising, three-fifths vote, CONST. IV §25  
Tax legislation, see **Taxation**, this topic  
Title of, CONST. IV §20  
Veto, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b  
Voting, see **Voting**, this topic  
Wording, plain, CONST. IV §21  
**Meetings**, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally  
**Members**  
Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.  
Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3  
Audits, state agencies, performance and program, requesting, 171.585  
Campaign contributions during session, 260.076  
Claimants against state, representing, CONST. XV §7  
Conflict of interest, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**  
Conviction, felony, vacancy in office, CONST. IV §8  
Electronic mail address, 173.766  
Employment discharge, intimidation, or coercion based on membership; prohibition, 171.120  
Expulsion, CONST. IV §15  
Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally  
Health benefit plans, group, eligibility to participate, former members, 243.163  
Inhabitancy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8  
Leaves of absence, employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125  
Lobbying by former members, 244.045  
Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited, CONST. II §10  
Nepotism, legislative staff, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179  
Number, CONST. IV §2  
Oaths, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3  
Protest, CONST. IV §26  
Public Employees Benefit Board, membership, 243.061  
Punishment, CONST. IV §15  
Qualifications, see **Qualifications of members**, this topic  
Representation, legal proceedings, 173.135  
Residence, district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8  
Resignation, 171.023  
Retirement  
(Generally), 237.645, 237.650

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Members (Cont.)

#### Retirement (Cont.)

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475

PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

State deferred compensation plan, 237.645, 237.650, 237.655

#### Rules

Agency notice of intent to adopt, amend or repeal, 183.335

Agency proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, notice, certain legislators, 183.335

Legislative Counsel review, requesting, 183.720

#### Salary and expenses

(Generally), 171.072, CONST. IV §29

Advances, travel expenses, 292.150, 292.160

Advisory committee members, 173.760

Appointee to exempt, unclassified, or management service, 240.227

Failure of house to effect organization, compensation prohibition, CONST. IV §12

Income tax treatment of expenses, 171.072

Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325

Per diem allowance, 171.072

President and Speaker, 171.072

Public Officials Compensation Commission, recommendations, 292.912

Stationery bids and contracts, interest prohibited, CONST. IX §8

Statutes, distribution, 171.315

Telephones, use, state business, 171.113

Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1

Unemployment compensation, 657.065

Vacancies, see **Vacancies in office**, this topic

Webpages, legislative website, 173.766

**Military Department, Oregon, disposition of real property, approval**, 396.515

**Militia**, CONST. X §1

**Minority leaders, appointments**, see **Appointments**, this topic

**Motor vehicles, use, state business**, 283.305 et seq.

**Multifamily housing for elderly and disabled, legislation, enactment**, CONST. XI-I(2) §4

**Natural Resources Policy Administrator**

Appointment, 173.610

Compensation, 173.630

Confidential matters, 173.640

Duties and powers, 173.620

Employees, 173.630

Expenses, 173.630

Influencing legislation, 173.640

Rules, 173.620

**Oath, members**, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3

**Office created by, maximum tenure**, CONST. XV §2

**Office supplies**, 171.136, 173.720

**Officers, choosing**, CONST. IV §11

**Open deliberations**, CONST. IV §14

**Order, maintaining**, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16

**Oregon Law Commission**, see **Law Commission, Oregon**, this topic

**Oregon-China Sister State Committee**, 285A.148, 285A.152

**Orientation conferences, members**, 173.720

**Outdoor recreation policy**, 390.010

**Patents**, see **Copyrights and patents**, this topic

**Pension liabilities, state, financing**, CONST. XI-O §3

**Petition to, right of**, CONST. I §26

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

**Pollution control facility bonds**, CONST. XI-H §4, CONST. XI-H §6

**President of Senate**, see **Senate**, this topic

**Process, service, return**, 171.510, 171.522

**Property**, 173.720

**Protest of members, entry**, CONST. IV §26

**Public Access Act (electronic information)**, 171.795

**Public meetings**, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally

**Public Utility Commission, assistance from**, 756.037

### Publications

(Generally), 171.200

Account, 171.245

Calendars, see **Calendars**, this topic

Certified copies, statutes, Rules of Civil Procedure, 171.325

Copyrights, 173.770

Disposition, no longer of value, 171.206

Distribution and charges, 171.206

Electronic form

Making available, 173.763

Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see

**ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Fees, 173.720

Journals, see **Journals**, this topic

Printing, see **PUBLIC PRINTING**

Session laws, see **STATUTES**

Standard formats, 173.720

State Librarian, distribution of public documents to, 171.206

### Punishment

Members, CONST. IV §15

Nonmembers, CONST. IV §16

### Qualifications of members

(Generally), CONST. IV §8

Higher education employees, CONST. XV §8

Holding other lucrative office, 399.210, CONST. II §10

Judging, CONST. IV §11

School board members, employees, CONST. XV §8

Teachers, CONST. XV §8

**Quorum**, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3

**Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations from**, 293.144

**Ratio of Senators to Representatives**, CONST. IV §2

**Reapportionment**, CONST. IV §6

**Recall legislation**, CONST. II §18

**Recess, vacancies in appointive offices**, CONST. V §16

### Records and recording

See also **Journals**, this topic

Borrowing, legislative personnel, 171.425

Classification, 171.420

Defined, 171.410

Destruction, application of statutes, 192.105

Disposition

(Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430

Loan, 171.407, 171.425

Schedule, 171.427

Lobbyist registration, 171.735

Official acts

Legislative Administration Committee keeping, 171.405

Secretary of State keeping, 171.410, 177.030, CONST. VI §2

Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.410

Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873

**Recreation, outdoor, policy**, 390.010



## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

**Recycling**, see **RECYCLING**

**Reforestation bond issuance legislation**,  
CONST. XI-E §1

**Religious services, appropriations prohibited**,  
CONST. I §5

### Reports

(Generally)

Abuse reports, members, 124.050 et seq.,  
419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq.,  
441.630 et seq.

Affirmative action, state employment, 659A.012

#### Audits

Internal audits, 184.360

Lottery proceeds, CONST. XV §4c

State agencies, generally, 297.070

Copies, providing, 192.245

E-mail distribution, executive summaries,  
192.245

Evidence-based programs, expenditures for,  
182.525

Facility maintenance, dedicated accounts,  
276.285

Form of report, 192.210, 192.220, 192.245

Frequency, 192.210, 192.220

Health insurance coverage, measures mandating,  
171.875

Interim committees, 171.610, 173.720

Land use planning, noncompliant agencies,  
197.180

Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195,  
293.229

Natural Resources Subaccount moneys, agencies  
receiving, 541.969

Oregon Plan, state agencies, 541.916, 541.967

Period covered, biennial reports, 293.640

Preschool special education services, 343.465

Program changes, state agencies, 291.373

Standardized report forms, 192.210, 192.220

Veterans' information and reintegration services,  
408.505

Witnesses, legislative proceedings, 171.200,  
171.206, 171.520

Access and Habitat Board, 496.232

Adjutant General (Oregon Disaster Response  
Fund), 401.534

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of

Audits, internal, state government, 184.360

Baseball stadium financing, 184.406

Bonds, 286A.056, 286A.160

Debt collection, state agencies, 293.252

Fees, state agencies, 291.060

Financial management system, 291.100

Highway cost allocation study, 366.506

Lease purchase or installment purchase agreements,  
276.429

Mileage reimbursement rate, see note after,  
292.250

Motor pool resources, 283.315

Pay-line exceptions, state agencies, 291.044

Performance measures, state agencies, 291.110

Productivity improvement program, 182.400

#### Public contracts

Personal services contracts, 279A.140

Special procurements, 279A.165

Revenue estimates, 291.342, 291.349

Salary plan changes, 291.371

State agency reporting, generally, effectiveness  
and frequency, 192.250

Supervisory and nonsupervisory employee  
ratios, state agencies, 291.229, 291.231

Vehicles, state-owned, management report,  
283.343

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of  
(Cont.)

Workload analysis, state agencies, 240.185

Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Commission  
for, 144.600

Agriculture, State Board of, 561.378

Agriculture, State Department of

Canola, see notes after, 570.450

Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840

Pesticide incident telephone line, 634.557

Seed dealers, financial assurance, 576.747

Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150

Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee,  
131A.455

Association of Oregon Counties

Justice courts, 1.860

State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774

#### Attorney General

Fees and commissions collected, 292.316

Official business transacted, 180.110

Audits, Division of, 171.590, 297.050, 297.230

Aviation Board, State, see note after, 319.020

Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.410

Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, see note  
after, 285A.070

Business Development Commission, Oregon

(Generally), 285A.050

State economic development strategy, 284.570

Business Development Department, Oregon

Dislocated Worker Training Program, see note  
after, 285A.522

Financial statements, 285A.206

OHSU Cancer Institute, see note after, 353.370

Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership,  
see note after, 284.594

Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673

Rural broadband and telecommunications, see  
note after, 285A.070

Telecommunications projects, 759.435

Campaign Finance Reform, Task Force on, see note  
after, 260.007

Cannabis Environmental Best Practices, Task Force  
on, see note after, 475B.800

Capital Construction Budget Process, Task Force on  
the, see note after, 291.224

Capitol Planning Commission, 276.061

CASA Volunteer Programs, 458.582

Central Oregon Health Council, see note after,  
440.505

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (county court-  
houses), 1.176

Child Care, Office of

Federal funds, 329A.010

Fees, 329A.275

Cities (generally)

Housing projects, bond-financed loans, 280.482

Municipal courts, 1.860

Photo radar

(Generally), 810.438

School zones, City of Fairview, see note after,  
810.442

Urban high crash corridors, City of Portland,  
see note after, 810.442

Photo red light, evaluations, 810.434

State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790

Class Sizes, Task Force on, see note after, 326.111

Climate Change Research Institute, Oregon,  
352.823

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- Community Colleges and Workforce Development, Office of
  - Career and technical education (Generally), 344.125
  - Oregon National Career Readiness Certification Program, 660.343
  - Employees, generally, 350.360
  - Plant closings and mass layoffs, 285A.522
- Community-based health care initiatives, 735.727
- Connecting Oregon Communities Advisory Board, 759.430
- Construction Contractors Board
  - Fees, 701.238
  - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of
  - Assessments, workers' compensation, 656.612
  - Building code inspection programs, administration, 455.200
  - COFA islanders, health insurance, see note after, 414.839
  - Confidential health insurance communications, see note after, 743B.555
  - Fees, insurers, 731.804
  - Health insurance exchange, 741.105, 741.222
  - Insurance rate filings work group, see note after, 743.018
  - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
  - Transitional health plans, see note after, 743B.197
- Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.367
- Corrections, Department of
  - Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
  - Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170
  - Vacant budgeted positions, 291.371
- Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.785
- Counties (generally)
  - Justice courts, 1.860
  - State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774
- Courts (liquidated and delinquent accounts), 1.195, 293.229
- Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, see note after, 137.680
- Deaf, Oregon School for the, Board of Directors, 346.092
- Debt Policy Advisory Commission, State, 286A.255
- Dental director, state, 413.083
- Dentistry, Oregon Board of
  - Expanded practice dental hygienists, 680.210
  - Fees and charges, 679.120, 680.075
- Disabilities Commission, Oregon, 185.150
- Early Learning Council
  - Early Learning Hubs, 417.827
  - Long-range plan, 329.165
  - Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728
- Early Learning Division, 329.172
- Economic and Business Equity, Governor's Policy Advisor for, 200.025
- Economic Revitalization Team, 284.555
- Education appropriations, public, special committee on, 171.857
- Education Office, Chief (Educators Equity Act), 342.443, 342.448, 350.100
- Education service districts, pilot, 334.115
- Education, Department of
  - Career and technical education, 327.372, 344.125
  - Class sizes, 329.901

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- Education, Department of (Cont.)
  - Culturally specific statewide education plans, 329.841
  - Dental screenings, 336.213
  - Dropout rates, see note after, 326.111
  - Dyslexia screenings, see note after, 326.726
  - Educators Equity Act, 342.448
  - English language learner programs, 327.016
  - Nursing services, school districts, 336.201
  - Physical education data, 329.499
  - STEM programs, 327.372
  - Weighted lotteries, charter schools, see note after, 338.125
- Education, State Board of (student placement, community colleges), see note after, 341.446
- Emergency Management, Office of (9-1-1 systems), 403.120
- Employment Department
  - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
  - Unemployment Compensation Trust Fund, 294.745
- Energy Facility Siting Council (electric and magnetic fields), 469.480
- Energy, State Department of
  - (Generally), 469.060, 469.070
  - Greenhouse gas emissions standard, 757.528
  - Public improvement contracts, green energy, 279C.528
  - Public purpose expenditures, 757.617
  - Radioactive material transportation, 469.617
  - Small scale local energy projects, funds, 470.140
- Enterprise zone sponsors, 285C.150
- Environmental Quality Commission
  - Sewage treatment works, fees, 448.410
  - Solid waste management plan, 459A.015
  - Waste disposal sites, fees, 459.236, 465.386
- Environmental Quality, Department of
  - Architectural paint stewardship programs, see note after, 459A.845
  - Assessment deferral loan program, 454.439
  - Carpet waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
  - Diesel emissions, cancer risk reduction, 468A.793
  - Disposal site recycling programs, fees, 459.305
  - Dry cleaning facility fees, 465.545
  - Electronic devices, recycling, 459A.340, 459A.360
  - Environmental hazard notices, 466.365
  - Food waste or plastic waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
  - Greenhouse gas reduction measures, implementation, see note after, 468A.275
  - Ground water regulatory activities, 468B.162
  - Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235
  - Interstate cooperation, hazardous waste reduction, 466.355
  - Persistent water pollutants, 468B.139
  - Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
  - Solid waste management programs, 459.035
- Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.240
- Fair Council, State, 565.555
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.335
- Fire Marshal, State
  - Fireworks permits, fees, 480.127, 480.130
  - Hazardous substance possession, fees, 453.408
  - Injuries, hazardous substance emergencies, 453.342
  - Railroads, hazardous material response plan, 453.392

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- Fish and Wildlife Commission, State (Generally), 496.128
- Bears and cougars, hunting with dogs, 498.164
- Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
- Salmon and trout enhancement program, 496.445
- Salmon hatchery practices, 506.124
- State Wildlife Fund, 496.300
- Fish and Wildlife Director, State (Generally), 496.118
- Fish passage, 509.595
- Hunting on public lands, 496.246
- Fish and Wildlife, State Department of
  - Access and habitat programs, 496.232
  - Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.480
  - Aquatic invasive species, 830.594
  - Cost recovery, see note after, 496.168
  - Fish restoration and enhancement program, 496.289
  - Fish screening program, 496.141
  - Oregon Hatchery Research Center Fund, see note after, 498.833
  - Tax credits, fish screening or bypass devices, 315.138
- Fish Passage Task Force, 509.590
- Food Service Advisory Committee, State, 624.121
- Forester, State
  - Federal forest legacy program, 526.065
  - Fire season, 477.777
  - Management, marketing, and harvest, 526.255
  - Woody biomass utilization, 526.280
- Forestry, State Board of (trust fund), 526.730
- Funding for Fish, Wildlife and Related Outdoor Recreation and Education, Task Force on, see note after, 496.340
- Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Committee on, 192.549
- Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.260
- Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.290
- Governor
  - Budget, see **STATE FINANCE**
  - County public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105
  - Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
  - Pardons, commutations, and reprieves, 144.660, CONST. V §14
  - Penalties and forfeitures, remission, 144.660, CONST. V §14
- Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885
- Hatchery Research Center Board, Oregon, 498.827
- Head Start Act, state advisory council for, 417.796
- Health Authority, Oregon
  - Adult foster home residents, limitation exceptions, 443.775
  - Alcohol and drug abuse program plans, 430.380
  - Ambulatory surgical center records, fee, 442.120
  - Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.280
  - Clinical laboratories, fees, 438.130
  - Community benefit reports, hospitals, 442.205
  - Community Mental Health Housing Fund, 426.506
  - Coordinated care organizations, 414.067, 414.620, 414.629
  - Cultural competency continuing education, 676.850
  - Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
  - Demographic data collection standards, 413.162
  - Dental care, pregnant women, see note after, 414.430
  - Drug manufacturing site cleanup, fees, 453.894

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- Health Authority, Oregon (Cont.)
  - Durable medical equipment pilot project, see note after, 414.764
  - Emergency medical services and trauma system, 431A.050
  - Environmental laboratory accreditation fees, 438.620
  - Financing statewide health care access, study, see note after, 413.800
  - Health Information Technology program, Oregon, 413.310
  - Health Plan Quality Metrics Committee, see note after, 413.017
  - Impaired health professional program, audits, 676.190
  - Infections, health care acquired, see note after, 442.851
  - Inhalant delivery systems, see note after, 433.855
  - Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account, 414.815
  - Marijuana abuse prevention, schools, 336.241
  - Maternal mental health program, funding, see note after, 431A.685
  - Medical professional liability insurance, subsidies, 676.554
  - Mental health services, local plans, 430.640
  - Oregon Integrated and Coordinated Care Delivery System, see note after, 414.629
  - Organizational provider database, see note after, 430.637
  - Potable water treatment plants, fees, 448.450
  - Right to Try Law, see note after, 127.897
  - Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
  - Sobering facilities, 430.262
  - Stroke care, 431A.530
  - Tobacco Use Reduction Account, 431A.158
  - Vacant budgeted positions, 291.371
  - Waiver of federal requirements, 413.072
  - Youth services wraparound initiatives, 418.985
- Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.690
- Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee, 741.004
- Health Licensing Office (fees), 676.625
- Health Policy Board, Oregon (Generally), 413.011
  - Health care data, strategic plan, see note after, 442.466
  - Provider financial incentives, see note after, 676.460
- Health professional regulatory boards (minority representation), 676.400
- Higher Education Coordinating Commission
  - Accelerated college credit programs, see note preceding, 340.300
  - Affordable Baccalaureate Degree Act, see note after, 350.085
  - Annual evaluations of public universities, 352.061
  - Budgets, community colleges, 350.160
  - Capital construction projects, 350.105
  - Career advising and mentorship pilot program, see note after, 350.085
  - Educators Equity Act, 342.448, 350.100
  - Employees, generally, 350.360, 350.365
  - GED certificates, fees, 350.175
  - Oregon Opportunity Grants, 348.260
  - Placement of students, community colleges, see note after, 341.446
  - Prior learning, academic credit, 350.110

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Higher Education Coordinating Commission (Cont.)  
Sexual orientation data  
Community colleges, see note after, 341.481  
Universities, 352.274  
Student names, see note after, 341.481  
Transfer of credits, work group, see note after, 350.085  
Tuition, 350.295, 350.750, 352.287  
Underrepresented communities, work group, see note after, 350.085  
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.310  
Historic Preservation Officer, State, 358.678  
Home Care Commission, 410.605  
Housing and Community Services Department (low-income bill assistance), 757.617  
Housing Choice Advisory Committee, Statewide, 456.390  
Human Services, Department of  
Adult foster home residents, limitation exceptions, 443.775  
Capacity of residential facilities, 443.424  
Child welfare report, 418.036  
Child-caring agencies, abuses and deficiencies, 418.260  
Coordinated care organizations, assumption of costs, 414.067  
Demographic data collection standards, 413.162  
Developmental Disabilities Community Housing Fund, 427.340  
Developmental disability services, 430.216  
Domestic violence, public assistance, 411.154  
Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170  
Family support services, 417.346  
JOBS Plus Program, 411.896  
Placement goal, federal assistance children, 418.319  
Purchase of care, child welfare services, 418.485  
Runaway and homeless youth services, 417.799  
Sensitive review committee, child welfare services, 409.194  
Staffing and workload, 409.161  
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.580  
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.079  
Vacant budgeted positions, 291.371  
Waiver of federal requirements, 411.072  
Youth services wraparound initiatives, 418.985  
Hunger Task Force, 458.545  
Immigration Consultant Fraud, Task Force on, see note after, 9.280  
Incarcerated Veterans, Task Force on, see note after, 406.050  
Independent Multidisciplinary Science Team, 541.914  
Independent Scientific Review for Natural Resources, Task Force on, see note after, 352.808  
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.120  
Information Officer, State Chief (Generally), 291.039  
Electronic government portal, 182.132  
Enterprise Information Resources Management Strategy, 184.477, 291.039  
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.715  
Interagency Compliance Network, member agencies, 670.705  
Interagency Coordinating Council, State, 343.499  
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455  
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Commission, 732.820

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Investment Council, Oregon  
Investment funds investment program, 293.771  
Venture capital investments, 293.734  
JOBS Plus Advisory Board, 411.888  
Judicial branch agencies, generally  
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.226  
Proposed compensation changes, 8.105  
Justice, Department of  
Consumer services, matters referred, 180.520  
Crime victims' compensation, 147.205  
Electronic listening devices, law enforcement use, 165.542  
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705  
Protection and Education Revolving Account, 180.095  
Juveniles, Interstate Commission for, 417.030  
Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620  
Labor and Industries, Bureau of  
Career and technical education, 344.125  
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705  
Workforce diversity, public works, 279C.807  
Land bank authorities, 465.609  
Land Conservation and Development Commission (Generally), 197.040  
Land use applications approved and denied, 197.065  
Land Conservation and Development, Department of (Generally), 197.060  
State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180  
Transportation improvements, see note after, 197.798  
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 670.705  
Law Commission, Oregon, 173.342  
Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, 131.906  
League of Oregon Cities  
Municipal courts, 1.860  
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790  
Legal Representation in Childhood Dependency, Task Force on, see note after, 419B.929  
Legislative Counsel (rule review), 183.720  
Legislative Fiscal Office (liquidated and delinquent accounts), 1.195, 293.229  
Legislative Revenue Officer (Generally), 173.820  
Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044  
Tax credits, 315.047, 315.051  
Library, State, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029  
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon  
Beverage container redemption centers, see note after, 459A.702  
Marijuana supply and demand, 475B.399  
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406  
Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.100, 461.140  
Lottery, Oregon State, Director of, 461.180  
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of (fees), 776.355, 776.800  
Medical Board, Oregon (fees), 677.265  
Military Department, Oregon (military cultural barriers), 396.375  
Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State (fees), 692.160  
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement committee, 802.560  
Multistate Tax Commission, 305.653  
Natural gas service expansion work group, see note after, 757.269

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of (fees), 685.100  
Nurse Staffing Advisory Board, 441.152  
Nursing, Oregon State Board of (fees), 678.410  
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, technical advisory committee, see note after, 196.451  
Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.569  
Oregon 529 Savings Board, 178.330  
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.842  
Oregon Health and Science University  
Activities and operations, prior year, 353.080  
Bonds, shortfall in moneys for payment, 353.370  
Cancer Institute, see note after, 353.370  
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303  
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.570  
Oregon State University  
Canola, see notes after, 570.450  
Oceangoing Research Vessel Program, see note after, 352.829  
Outdoor school programs (Extension Service), 327.390  
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.845  
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership Advisory Committee, see note after, 284.594  
Pain Management Commission, 413.572  
Parks and Recreation Commission, State (fees), 390.124  
Parks and Recreation Director, State  
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.141  
County parks, 390.134  
Historic preservation, 358.687  
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund, 390.134  
Performance Excellence, Committee on, 182.565  
Pest Management Coordinating Committee, Integrated, 634.657  
Pesticide Analytical and Response Center governing board, 634.550  
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.382  
Pilot education service districts, 334.115  
Poison Prevention Task Force, 431A.318  
Port directors (cooperative agreements), 777.100  
Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.937  
Progress Board, Oregon, 284.628  
Protection and advocacy system, state (sterilization), 436.335  
Psychologist Examiners, State Board of (fees), 675.115  
Public defense services executive director, 151.219  
Public education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857  
Public Employees Retirement Board  
Public Employees Retirement Fund, generally, 238.660  
Reserve accounts, crediting moneys to, 238.670  
Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.680  
Public Health Advisory Board, Oregon (herbicide exposure, veterans), 408.320  
Public Safety Memorial Fund Board, 243.970  
Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, 181A.450  
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.924  
Public Utility Commission  
Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210  
Energy storage systems, see note after, 757.539  
Greenhouse gas emissions standard, study, 757.526

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Public Utility Commission (Cont.)  
Natural gas utility emissions reduction, study, 757.539  
Public purpose expenditures, 757.617  
Solar energy incentivization programs, see note after, 757.385  
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365  
Tax exemption, communication-related property, 308.681  
Telecommunications service regulation, 759.050  
Quality Education Commission, 327.497, 327.506, CONST. VIII §8  
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.260  
Real Estate Commissioner (fees), 92.365, 92.415, 100.670  
Researching the Medical and Public Health Properties of Cannabis, Task Force on, see note after, 475B.800  
Reserve Funds, Task Force on, see note after, 293.148  
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, see note after, 31.250  
Restoration and Enhancement Board, 496.289  
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.235  
Revenue, Department of  
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705  
Property tax services emergencies, see note after, 306.117  
Revenue raising functions of state agencies, 305.025  
School revenue replacement obligation, state, 311.183  
Taxes collected, 305.170  
Unitary tax, 317.717  
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843  
Rural Health, Office of (TRICARE provider tax credits), 315.631  
School Nursing, Task Force on, see note after, 413.084  
School Safety, Center for, 339.331  
School Safety, Task Force on, see note preceding, 339.309  
Secretary of State  
Audits  
Health insurance exchange, 741.220  
Information technology, 291.038  
Performance and program audits, generally, 297.070  
Public records practices, see note after, 192.015  
Schools, statewide summative assessment, see note after, 329.479  
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 656.772  
Summary reports, municipal audits, 297.471  
County elections emergencies, see note after, 246.710  
Election law violations, members, 171.460  
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316  
Government Waste Hotline, 177.180  
Information technology, 291.038  
Secured transactions, filing office operation, 79.0527  
Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, 401.918  
Semi-independent state agencies, generally, 182.462, 182.472  
Shellfish Task Force, Oregon, see note after, 622.015  
Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- Social Workers, State Board of Licensed (Generally), 675.600
  - Fees and charges, 675.571
- Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431A.505
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board of directors, 656.751
- State Court Administrator (county law libraries), 9.825
- State Lands, Department of
  - Asset management plan, 273.245
  - Ports, cooperative agreements, 777.100
  - Removal-fill permits
    - Implementation, 196.910
    - Off-site compensatory mitigation, 196.643
    - Streamlined process, 196.795
    - Transfer of authority, see note after, 196.800
- STEM Investment Council, 326.500
- Student Access and Completion, Office of (Generally), 348.520
  - Oregon Promise program, 341.522
- Superintendent of Public Instruction (Oregon pre-kindergarten program), 329.200
- Sustainability Board, 184.429
- Talent Council, Oregon, 284.294
- Tax Practitioners, State Board of (fees), 673.685
- Teacher Standards and Practices Commission
  - Alternative authorization pilot program, see note after, 342.125
  - Dyslexia standards, see note after, 342.147
  - Educators Equity Act, 342.448
- Tourism Commission, Oregon (wine country license plates), 805.274
- Trail Blazers Foundation, 805.279
- Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 184.486
- Transportation Commission, Oregon
  - Emerging small business assistance, 200.160
  - Project funding, generally, see note after, 367.620
- Transportation districts, 267.540
- Transportation, Department of
  - Audits, 184.649
  - Hazardous materials, regulation plans, 453.835
  - Land use planning, local improvements, see note after, 197.798
  - Passenger rail
    - (Generally), 824.410
    - Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.430
    - Photo radar, highway work zones, 810.441
    - Project goals, progress, see note after, 184.656
    - Revenue, quarterly, see note after, 184.656
    - Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, 802.530
    - Workforce development, construction projects, 184.866
- Travel Information Council, 377.838
- Treasurer, State
  - Bonds, 286A.055, 286A.056, 286A.123
  - Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
  - Foreign deposits, 295.195
  - Information technology, 291.038
  - Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.880
- Tribal governments (law enforcement), 181A.692
- Type B area agencies (abuse actions), see note after, 124.125
- Uniform State Laws, Commission on, 172.020
- Universities (generally)
  - Career advising and mentorship pilot program, see note after, 350.085
  - Venture development funds, 350.550

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

- University of Oregon (Early Success Reading Initiative), 329.837
  - Utility Notification Center, Oregon, board of directors, 757.562
  - Veterans' Affairs, Department of
    - County veterans' service officers, see note after, 406.454
    - Home loan program, 407.185
    - Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Coordinator, see note after, 406.077
    - Website, 408.503
    - Women veterans, see notes after, 406.075
  - Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State (fees), 686.255, 686.600
  - Victims' Rights Enforcement, Task Force on, 147.560
  - Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, Oregon (Generally), 458.568
    - Court appointed special advocate services, 458.581
  - Water Resources Commission
    - Diversion applications, 537.805
    - Reclamation under Carey Act, 555.160
    - Water development funds, 541.855
  - Water Resources Department
    - Deschutes River Basin
      - Ground water study area, 540.155
      - Temporary transfers, water rights, 540.587
    - Fish passage restoration fees, see note after, 543.765
    - Hydroelectric project reauthorization funds, 543A.415
    - Irrigation district pilot project, see note after, 540.570
  - Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon
    - Management program and grants, 541.963
    - Oregon Plan, 541.972
  - Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, 350.775
  - Western States Legislative Forestry Task Force, 171.860
  - Willamette Falls Navigation Canal and Locks, Task Force on, see note after, 358.640
  - Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
  - Youth Development Council, 417.850
  - Youth Suicide Intervention and Prevention Coordinator, 418.731
- Representation, counties, CONST. XVIII §5**
- Research services, 173.130, 173.420, 173.720**
- Resignation, members, 171.023**
- Resolutions**
- See also **Measures**, this topic
  - Joint, see **Joint resolutions**, this topic
  - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
  - State agency projects, approval, 291.336
  - Voting on, CONST. IV §19
- Revenue bills, origination, CONST. IV §18**
- Revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic**
- Revenue Officer, see Legislative Revenue Officer, this topic**
- Revenue raising measures, see Measures, this topic**
- Revolving fund, warrant and use, 171.115**
- Rules**
- Cash advances, legislators and employees, 292.150
  - Interim committees, 171.620
  - Legislative Administration Committee (Generally), 173.770

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Legislative Administration Committee (Cont.)
  - Classification and compensation, 292.956
- Legislative Administrator, review, 173.720
- Legislative Counsel Committee, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
- Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.820
- Measures, pre-session filing, printing and distribution, 171.130
- Natural Resources Policy Administrator, 173.610, 173.620
- Notice to certain legislators, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
- Open deliberations, implementing, CONST. IV §14
- Pre-session filing, proposed measures, 171.130
- Proceedings of legislature, CONST. IV §11
- Records, 171.427, 171.430
- Research services, 173.130
- Review process, state agency rules, see **RULES**
- Senate confirmations, 171.562
- Sickness, employees, payments, 240.546
- Vacancies, filling, 171.060

### Salaries and compensation

- Employees of legislature, 171.650, 292.150, 292.160
- Expenses, see **Expenses and expenditures**, this topic
- Legislators, see **Members**, this topic
- State employees, legislative oversight, 171.575
- Statewide elected officials, legislative duties, 292.912, 292.930

### Scenic waterways, designation disapproval, 390.865

### School board members, employees, as legislators, CONST. XV §8

### Schools and school districts

- Performance management and measurement, contracted services, review, 291.217
- Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
- System of common schools, establishment, CONST. VIII §3

### Secretary of State

- Duties, CONST. VI §2
- Reapportionment draft, CONST. IV §6
- Reports, see **Reports**, this topic

### Seismic rehabilitation bonds

- Emergency services buildings, CONST. XI-N §2, CONST. XI-N §4
- Public education buildings, CONST. XI-M §2, CONST. XI-M §4

### Seismic safety and resilience planning, monitoring, 401.913

### Senate

- Classes of members, CONST. IV §4
- Committees, see **Committees**, this topic
- Confirmations, see **Appointments**, this topic
- Districts
  - (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
  - Description, 188.295
  - Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
- Number of members, CONST. IV §2
- President
  - Appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic
  - Choosing, CONST. IV §11
  - Committees
    - Interim, 171.630
    - Legislative Administration, 173.730
    - Legislative Counsel, 173.191
    - Ways and Means, 171.555
  - Education Commission of the States, representatives, appointment, 348.950

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Senate (Cont.)

- President (Cont.)
  - Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
  - Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
  - Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
  - Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
  - Governor's Commission on Senior Services, members, 410.330
  - Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
  - Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730
  - Legislative Counsel, selection, disbursements, 173.215
  - Oaths, witnesses, 171.505
  - Rules, state agency notice, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
  - Salary, 171.072
  - Staff, between sessions, 171.650
  - Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510
  - Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520
- Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1
- Sentence and punishment**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
- Separation of powers**, CONST. III §1
- Sergeants-at-arms, process service**, 171.510
- Session laws**, see **STATUTES**
- Sessions**
  - (Generally), 171.010, CONST. IV §10
  - Emergency, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.
  - Governor, convening, CONST. V §12, CONST. X-A §1
  - Open, CONST. IV §14
  - Organizational, CONST. IV §10
- Sick leave**, see **Employees**, this topic
- Sister State Committee**, 285A.143, 285A.145
- Small scale local energy loan bonds**, CONST. XI-J §4, CONST. XI-J §5
- Solid waste transportation study, hearing**, 459.121
- Sound recordings**, 171.407, 171.410
- Speaker of the House**, see **House of Representatives**, this topic
- Special acts**, see **STATUTES**
- State employees, compensation and classification, oversight**, 171.575
- Stationery**, 171.136, CONST. IX §8
- Statutes**, see **STATUTES**, generally
- Subdistricts**, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
- Subject, single, of Act**, CONST. IV §20
- Suits and claims against state**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Superintendent of Public Instruction, laws related to**, CONST. VIII §1
- Supermajority requirements**, see **Measures**, this topic
- Supplies**, 171.136, 173.720
- Supreme Court judge, removal**, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
- Suspension of law**, CONST. I §22
- Taxation**
  - (Generally), CONST. I §32, CONST. IX §1, CONST. IX §3
  - Complaints concerning tax laws, reports and recommendations to legislature, 305.170
  - Consent, imposition of tax, CONST. I §32
  - Credits
    - Biennial reports, Legislative Revenue Officer, 315.047, 315.051

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Taxation (Cont.)

#### Credits (Cont.)

- Revenue impact statements (Generally), 173.025
- List of credits with impact exceeding projection, 315.047
- Statement of purpose, 315.044
- Time limitation, 315.037
- Deficit, make-up levy, CONST. IX §6
- Emergency clause prohibited, CONST. IX §1a
- Imposition of tax, purpose, CONST. IX §3
- Income tax laws, amendment or repeal, CONST. IV §32
- Interest rate, review, 311.506
- Members, expense allowances, tax treatment, 171.072
- Multiple-unit housing, findings, 307.600
- Object of tax, expressing, CONST. IX §3
- Origination of bills, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18
- Poll or head tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
- Property tax administration, legislative findings, 306.113
- Provide sufficient revenue, CONST. IX §2
- Redevelopment projects, CONST. IX §1c
- Revenue impact statements, tax expenditures, 173.025
- Special laws prohibited, CONST. IV §23
- State expenditures and debts, CONST. IX §2
- Supermajority vote, bills raising revenue, CONST. IV §25
- Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684
- Time limitation, tax expenditures, 315.037
- Uniformity of taxes, CONST. I §32, CONST. IX §1
- Urban renewal, CONST. IX §1c

#### Teachers as members, CONST. XV §8

#### Telephones

- Service, 283.130, 283.140
- Use, state business, 171.113

#### Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1

#### Testimony, see Witnesses, this topic

#### Title of Acts, CONST. IV §20

#### Travel expenses, 171.072, 292.150, 292.160

#### Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14

#### Vacancies in office

- (Generally), 171.051, CONST. IV §3
- Conviction, felony, CONST. IV §8
- Election, writs, CONST. V §17
- Nominations, 171.060
- Procedure, 171.060, 171.062, 171.064
- Reapportionment, following, 171.068
- Recess, appointments vested in Legislative Assembly, appointment by Governor, CONST. V §16
- Rules, 171.060

#### Vacation leave, see Employees, this topic

#### Veterans' bonus legislation, CONST. XI-F(2) §1

#### Veto of legislation, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b

#### Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873

#### Visitors, disorderly, punishing, CONST. IV §16

#### Voting

- Bills, joint resolutions, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25
- Explanations, staff, certain measures, 260.432
- Method, CONST. II §15
- Recording, CONST. IV §13

#### Warrant, revolving fund, drawing, 171.115

#### Water appropriations

- Companies under 1891 Act, 541.010
- Outside basin of origin, consent, 537.810, 537.840

## LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

### Water appropriations (Cont.)

- Power development, legislation, CONST. XI-D §3

### Water development projects

- Legislation, enactment, CONST. XI-I(1) §5
- Significant public benefits, funding recommendation approval, 541.830

### Water power development, legislation, CONST. XI-D §3

### Ways and Means, Joint Committee on

- Appointment, 171.555
- Budgets, agencies, examining, 171.559
- Chairpersons, 171.555
- Claims against state, referral, 293.316
- Disbursements, approval, 293.335
- Duties and powers, 171.555
- Emergency Board membership, 291.330
- Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Federal financial assistance, application approval, 291.375
- Legislative Fiscal Officer, selection, functions, 173.410, 173.420, 173.450
- Meetings, quorum, 171.555
- Members, 171.555
- Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services Account, planning, 430.380
- Options, etc. to acquire land, Oregon Department of Administrative Services, review, 276.625
- Personnel positions, new, changes, approval, 291.371
- Records, 171.415, 171.430
- Salary plan changes, approval, 291.371
- Subcommittees, 171.555
- Vacant positions, certain state agencies, reports, 291.371
- Wildlife management, property condemned for, approval, 496.154

### Website, see Computers and information systems, this topic

### Witnesses

- Attendance, 171.510, 171.520, 171.522
- Employment discrimination for testimony, prohibition, 659A.236
- Fees, 171.515
- Immunities, 171.525
- Oaths, 171.505
- Penalties, 171.990
- Privilege, witness before legislative committee, 171.530
- Punishment, 171.520, 171.522
- Reports, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520
- Subpoenaing, 171.510

### Working conditions, study, 173.720

## LEGITIMACY

### Out of wedlock children, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally

## LEMON LAW

### See MOTOR VEHICLES

## LENDERS SECURITY PROTECTION

### See REAL PROPERTY

## LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES

### Verdict, 136.465

## LETTERS

### See also MAIL AND MAILING



## LETTERS (Cont.)

- Administration of estates, see **PROBATE**
- Credit, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Discovery (correspondence), 135.855
- Forms (statutory)
  - Administration of estates, 113.125
  - Testamentary, 113.125
- Patent, annulment, see **QUO WARRANTO**
- Testamentary, see **PROBATE**

## LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

See **PROBATE**

## LETTERS OF CREDIT

See **COMMERCIAL CODE**

## LEVEES

See **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

## LEVY

- Execution, see **EXECUTION**
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**

## LEWDNESS

See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

## LEWIS AND CLARK TRAIL

End, 366.910

## LIABILITY

- Architects and architecture
  - Corporate practice, 671.045
  - Noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
- Boats and boating, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Commodities contracts, liability within scope of employment, 646.040
- Corporate stock and stockholders, see **CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Criminal liability, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Debt management service providers, 697.718
- Garnishment-related actions, financial institutions, 18.787
- Geothermal well operators, damages, 522.080, 522.155
- Guardians, 419B.367
- Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Hotels and motels, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**
- Immunities, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally
- Initiative and referendum petitions, violations, 260.561, 260.563
- Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Motor carriers, 823.085
- Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**
- Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
- Ships and shipping, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

## LIABILITY (Cont.)

- Submerged and submersible lands, abandoned or derelict structures, 274.382
- Suicide attempts, minors, disclosure of information, 441.750
- Sureties, see **SURETIES**
- Toilet facilities, public accommodations, 659A.415
- Transportation assistance, emergency, 30.807
- Vehicle weight and size limits, violations, 818.020, 818.040, 818.060, 818.090, 818.410
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## LIBEL

See **DEFAMATION**, generally

## LIBRARIES

- Circulation records, disclosure exemption, 192.502
- Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Community colleges, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements
  - Interstate Library Compact, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
  - Local libraries, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610
  - State Library Board, 357.031, 357.035, 357.209
- Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Detention of property, willful, 357.975, 357.990
- Elections, public libraries
  - Local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525
  - Notice and manner of election, 357.430
  - Order, election establishing and supporting, 357.417
- Financial assistance, state grants, local units of government, 357.740 et seq.
- Geology, 516.030
- Interstate Library Compact
  - Administrator
    - Agreements, submitting to, 357.350
    - Deputies, appointing, 357.350
    - State Librarian as, 357.350
    - Withdrawal from compact, 357.370
  - Agreements
    - Bond laws, compliance, 357.360
    - Cities, entering into, 357.360, 357.410
    - Community college districts, 357.410, 357.490
    - Compact provisions, 357.340
    - Counties, 357.360, 357.410
    - Local library boards, 357.360
    - Regional libraries, 357.360
    - State Library Board, 357.031
    - Submitting to State Librarian, 357.350
    - Tax laws, compliance, 357.360
  - Contents, 357.340
  - Definitions, 357.330
  - Deputy administrators, appointment, 357.350
  - Interstate library districts, 357.340
  - Withdrawal by state, notices, 357.370
- Law libraries
  - Application of laws, State Library, 357.006
  - Counties
    - (Generally), 9.815
    - Multnomah County, 9.820
    - Surveys, reports, 9.825
  - State Court Administrator duties, generally, 8.125
  - State of Oregon Law Library
    - Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
    - Control by court, 9.760
    - Fees for services, 9.760

## LIBRARIES (Cont.)

### Law libraries (Cont.)

- State of Oregon Law Library (Cont.)
  - Legal publications
    - Exchange, 9.780, 9.790
    - Federal and foreign statutes, copies, 177.080
    - Sale, 9.800
  - Services, 9.760
  - State Reference Coordinating Council, 357.900
  - Supervising and maintaining, 8.125

**Library districts**, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**, generally

### Local governments

- Abolition, public notice, hearing, 357.621
- Annual report, 357.520
- Board
  - Agreements, interstate, 357.350
  - Appointment, 357.465
  - Assistants, 357.490
  - Budget, 357.490
  - Chairperson, 357.470
  - Compensation, 357.460
  - Conflict of interest, 357.460
  - Contracts, 357.490
  - Duties and powers, 357.490
  - Expenditures, 357.490
  - Expenses, 357.460
  - Members, number, 357.465
  - Organization, 357.470
  - Public library, fund, 357.410
  - Qualifications, 357.460
  - Secretary, 357.470
  - Terms, 357.465
  - Vacancies, 357.465
- Community college libraries, tax levy limits, 310.156
- Contracting library service, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610
- County master plans, service districts, 451.420
- Definitions, 357.400
- Duties and powers, 357.410
- Elections, local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525
- Establishing libraries, 341.405, 357.410, 357.417, 357.435, 357.490
- Expenses, 357.490
- Federal funds, community college districts, eligibility, 341.660
- Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
- Law libraries, counties, see **Law libraries**, this topic
- State grants, see **State Library**, this topic
- Statutes, application, 357.610
- Support, 357.490
- Taxation
  - Exemption, property taxes, 307.160, 307.162
  - Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525

**Master plans and service districts, establishment**, 451.010

**Medical, circulating**, 677.290

**Metropolitan Service District, providing**, 268.030

**Multicounty district, formation**, 357.223

**Obscene materials, exemption from prosecution**, 167.085

**Penalties**, 357.990

**Preschool children, grants, emphasis**, 357.740

### Real property

- Interstate library districts, 357.340
- Library boards, 357.490
- State Library, 357.040

**Records, disclosure exemption**, 192.502

**Reference Coordinating Council, State**, 357.900

## LIBRARIES (Cont.)

### Regional

- Board, agreements, interstate, 357.350
- Fund, 357.410
- Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
- Tax to support, 357.410

**Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**State grants to local libraries**, see **State Library**, this topic

### State Library

- (Generally), 357.008
- Application of laws, 357.006
- Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
- Board
  - (Generally), 357.021
  - Chairperson, 357.023
  - Contracts and agreements, 357.031, 357.035, 357.209
  - Duties, generally, 357.026, 357.031
  - Federal or private funds, applying for, 357.035
  - Meetings, 357.023
  - Members, 357.021
  - Public library services to children, program administration, 357.760
  - Quorum, 357.023
  - Real and personal property, 357.040
  - Rules, 357.026, 357.028, 357.029, 357.115, 357.209, 357.760
  - Secretary, 357.050
- Capitol building, definitional inclusion, 166.360
- Certification of state agency libraries and services, 357.029
- Definitions, 357.004
- Donations, gifts, 357.026, 357.040, 357.195
- Federal funding, 357.035
- Free book loans, 357.008
- Government documents
  - (Generally), 357.090
  - Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
  - Depository libraries, designation, 357.095
  - Free access, 357.105
  - Issuing agencies, making available, 357.090
  - Legislative documents, 171.206
  - Receipt and access, responsibility, 357.100, 357.105
- Grants
  - (Generally), 357.206
  - Application, 357.212
  - Contracts, 357.209
  - Public library services to children
    - (Generally), 357.740 et seq.
    - Administration, board, 357.760
    - Applications, 357.750
    - Distribution, basis, 357.780
    - Uses of grant moneys, 357.750
    - Rules, 357.209
- Heritage Commission, Oregon, collaboration with, 358.600
- Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
- Law Library, State of Oregon, see **Law libraries**, this topic
- Legislative findings, 357.001
- Library School Library Fund, State, 293.110
- Local government establishing public library, filing plan, 357.435
- Location, 357.007
- Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 293.110, 357.200
- Networks, 357.018

## LIBRARIES (Cont.)

- State Library (Cont.)**
  - Petty cash fund, 357.200
  - Policy, 357.002
  - Public library agency, definitional inclusion, 357.330
  - Real and personal property, 357.040
  - Reports, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029, 357.100, 357.520
  - School Library Fund, 293.110
  - Staff, 357.071
  - State Librarian
    - Appointment, 357.046
    - Duties and powers, 357.050, 357.071
    - Qualifications, 357.046
    - Secretary of State Library Board, 357.050
  - State Library Assessment Account, 357.203
  - State Library Donation Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
  - State Reference Coordinating Council, 357.900
  - Subscriptions for reference databases, 357.115
  - Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund, 293.701, 357.195
- Taxation**
  - Exemption, property taxes, 307.160, 307.162
  - Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525
- Tribal libraries, state aid, 357.206**

## LIBRARY DISTRICTS

- (Generally), 451.010**
- Board**
  - (Generally), 357.256, 357.465**
  - Candidacy, declaration, filing, 357.231
  - Elections
    - (Generally), 357.236**
    - Application of laws, 357.233
    - Change of method, 357.246
    - Date, 357.236
    - Method, 357.241, 357.251
    - Zones, 357.246, 357.251
  - Members, number, 357.226
  - Terms, 357.231, 357.236
- Bonds, revenue, issuance and limitation, 357.261**
- Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes, 357.253**
- Costs, computing state aid, 341.660**
- Counsel, special, employment, 357.281**
- Definitions, 357.216, 357.400**
- District attorney, advice, 357.281**
- Duties and powers, 357.261**
- Elections**
  - Application of laws, 357.233
  - Board, see **Board**, this topic
  - Calling, 357.261
  - Formation, 357.221
- Formation, 357.221**
- Funds, district, deposits and disbursements, 357.276**
- Interstate Library Compact, 357.340**
- Librarian, appointment, 357.226**
- Multicounty district formation, 357.223**
- Retirement system, establishment, 357.286**
- Sinking funds, land and facility acquisition, establishment and use limitation, 357.271**
- Taxation**
  - Boundary changes, filing, 357.253
  - Levy amount and assessment limitation, 357.266

## LICENSE PLATES

- See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## LICENSES AND PERMITS

- See also **CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION; REGISTRATION**
- Accountants, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**
- Acupuncturists**
  - Fees, registration and reexamination, 677.770
  - Licensure, requirement for practice, 677.765
- Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B**
- Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Agriculture, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702**
- Airports and landing fields, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- All-terrain vehicles, permits, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**
- Ambulances, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Amusement rides, permits, see AMUSEMENT RIDES**
- Animals, see ANIMALS**
- Archaeological or historical material, removal, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237**
- Asbestos abatement contractors, see ASBESTOS**
- Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS**
- Audiologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**
- Bakeries, see BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**
- Barbers, hair designers and cosmetologists, see BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS**
- Bed and breakfast facilities, see HOTELS AND MOTELS**
- Behavior analysts, 676.810**
- Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, see GAMBLING**
- Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING**
- Body art practitioners, see ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**
- Boilers and pressure vessels, see BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**
- Bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366**
- Brokers, salespersons, securities, see SECURITIES**
- Builders, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Building code, see BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Burial, see BURIAL**
- Business trusts, 128.575, 128.590**
- Cancellation, sentencing authority of court, 137.010**
- Career schools, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**
- Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES**
- Check-cashing businesses, see CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES**
- Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
- Chiropractors, see CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**
- Christmas trees, growers, see TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Cigarettes, see CIGARETTE TAX**
- Cities, see CITIES**
- Clarity, 183.750**
- Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143**
- Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING**

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

**Construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
**Construction labor contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**  
**Consumer finance**, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**  
**Contraceptives, sale**, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**  
**Conviction of crime, denial, etc.**, 670.280  
**Corporations**, 317.030  
**Coyotes**  
    (Generally), 497.312  
    Keeping in captivity, 610.045  
**Cremation**, see **CREMATION**  
**Dairy products plants**, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**  
**Death care consultants**, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160  
**Denial**  
    Hearing, 183.435  
    Juvenile record, basis, prohibitions, 670.290  
    Proceedings, licensing, 670.325  
**Dental hygienists**, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**  
**Dentists**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**  
**Denturists**, see **DENTURISTS**  
**Depositing logs or poles on highways**, 98.640, 98.650  
**Dietitians**, see **DIETITIANS**  
**Discount medical plan organizations**, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**  
**Dogs**, see **DOGS**  
**Drivers**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally  
**Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination**, 453.888 et seq.  
**Eggs**, see **EGGS**  
**Electricians**, see **ELECTRICIANS**  
**Electricity**, see **ELECTRICITY**  
**Electrologists**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**  
**Elevators**, see **ELEVATORS**  
**Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemptions**, 401.690  
**Emergency medical services providers**, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**  
**Energy**, see **ENERGY**  
**Enforcement, membership, professional organizations, suspension**, 25.752  
**Environmental health specialists**, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**  
**Environmental Quality, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant**, 183.700, 183.702  
**Escrow agents**, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**  
**Exotic animals**, see **ANIMALS**  
**Explosives**, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally  
**Fairs and exhibitions**, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**  
**Farm labor contractors**, see **FARM LABOR**  
**Feeds, commercial, animal, manufacture, sale**, 633.015, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067  
**Ferries**, 384.105, 384.145  
**Fertilizers, manufacturer-bulk distributors**, 633.318  
**Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**  
**Fingerprints**, see **FINGERPRINTS**  
**Fireworks**, see **FIREWORKS**  
**Fish and Wildlife, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant**, 183.700, 183.702

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

**Fishing**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Food**, see **FOOD**  
**Foreign corporations**  
    Cancellation, procedure, 56.080  
    Revocation, 59.820  
**Forests, state**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**  
**Foster homes, adult**, see **FOSTER HOMES**  
**Frozen desserts**  
    (Generally), 621.335  
    Revocation, 621.368  
**Fuel taxes**, see **FUEL TAXES**  
**Funerals and funeral businesses**, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**  
**Fur dealers**, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268  
**Garbage dumps, county licenses**, 459.085  
**Geologists**, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**  
**Geothermal wells**, see **GEO THERMAL WELLS**  
**Green Permits**, see **POLLUTION**  
**Hazardous wastes**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
**Health care facilities**  
    Alcoholism, drug and community mental health and developmental disabilities programs, 441.015 et seq.  
    Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
    Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
**Health Licensing Office**, see **HEALTH LICENSING OFFICE**, generally  
**Hearing aid specialists**, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**  
**Heating oil tanks, decommissioning or corrective action**, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
**Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Home health care providers**, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**  
**Horse sales, temporary licenses**, 599.610, 599.620, 599.630, 599.640  
**Hospice programs**, see **HOSPICE SERVICES**  
**Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
**Hunting**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Hydroelectricity**, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**  
**In-home care agencies**, see **IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES**  
**Industrial hemp**, 571.305, 571.315  
**Inoculation, disposal**, 433.379  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Junkyards along highways**, 377.620  
**Laboratories**  
    Clinical laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**  
    Marijuana testing, 475B.560  
**Land surveyors**, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**  
**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Landscape architects**, see **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**  
**Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**  
**License Directory, Oregon, small business database**, 56.185  
**License plates**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Liquefied petroleum gas**, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460  
**Liquor**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
**Littering in or near waters, motor vehicle, fishing, boat, etc., suspension**, 164.775  
**Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**  
**Loan companies**, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

- Local governments**
  - Payment, licenses issued on behalf of state agency, 182.072
  - Waters, fill or removal permits, 196.815, 196.825
  - Weighing or measuring instruments, exemption, 618.126
- Locksmiths, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Marijuana, see MARIJUANA**
- Marriage, see MARRIAGE**
- Mass transit districts, business licenses, 267.300, 267.360**
- Massage therapists, see MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**
- Meat sellers, see MEAT SELLERS**
- Medical imaging practitioners, see MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
- Midwives and midwifery, see MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**
- Milk, see MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**
- Mines, see MINES AND MINERALS**
- Minors, business licensure, exemption, 646A.550, 646A.555**
- Mobile home and manufactured structure installers, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Money transmission businesses, see MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**
- Mortgage bankers, brokers, and loan originators, see MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS**
- Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Motorist informational signs, 377.735, 377.800, 377.820, 377.825, 377.830**
- Music therapists, see MUSIC THERAPISTS, generally**
- Naturopaths, see NATUROPATHS**
- Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.710, 438.994**
- Nurseries, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Occupational licensing (generally)**
  - Conduct related to fitness and ability, denial, etc., 670.280
  - Conviction of crime, denial, etc., 670.280
  - Denial, suspension or revocation, 670.280, 670.325
  - Educational requirements, waiver, completion, 670.010, 670.020
  - Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemption, 401.690
  - Examinations, yearly administration, 670.350
  - Hearings, 670.325
  - Juvenile records, expunged, use, 670.290
  - Restraining violations, 670.325
  - Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.
  - Suspension power includes reinstatement, 670.283
  - Tax compliance, see TAXATION
- Occupational therapists, see OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**
- Ocean shore, see OCEAN**
- Oil and gas wells, 520.025**
- One-stop licensing**
  - Agriculture, State Department of, 561.305
  - Construction contractors, business licensing, Portland metro area, 701.013, 701.015, 701.020

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

- One-stop licensing (Cont.)**
  - Land use planning, development projects, 215.416
  - Landscape contracting businesses, business licensing, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760
- Optometrists, see OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**
- Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.745, 433.750, 433.755, 433.990**
- Pasteurizer operators, 621.266**
- Pawnbrokers, see PAWNBROKERS**
- Pesticides, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
- Pharmacists, pharmacies, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
- Physical therapists, see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
- Physicians, physician assistants, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Pilots**
  - Aircraft, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION
  - Ships, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING
- Pitch, taking from trees, 527.260, 527.990**
- Planning, land use, see LAND USE PLANNING**
- Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B**
- Plumbers and plumbing, see PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**
- Podiatrists, see PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY**
- Pollution, see POLLUTION**
- Polygraph examiners, see POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**
- Polysomnographic technologists, see POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS**
- Private hunting preserve operators, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268**
- Private roads crossing highways, 374.305 et seq.**
- Private security service providers, see PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE PROVIDERS**
- Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**
- Professional licensing, see Occupational licensing (generally), this topic**
- Psychologists, see PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
- Rabies, inoculation, 433.377**
- Racing, see RACES AND RACING**
- Racketeering activities, suspension or revocation, 166.725**
- Radiation sources, see RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Radiologists and radiography, see MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
- Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**
- Real estate investment trusts, 128.575, 128.590**
- Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
- Real property, licenses in, recording and memoranda, 93.710**
- Records, 93.710**
- Recycling, sites or facilities, Marion County, 459.125**
- Refrigerated locker plants, see REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**
- Renewal**
  - (Generally), 183.430
  - Extended term, 183.705
- Reservoir permits, see DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**
- Residential facilities and homes, see RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
- Respiratory therapists, see RESPIRATORY THERAPISTS**
- Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS**

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

**Restraint or seclusion in mental health facilities, persons who order**, 426.415

**Revocation proceedings, licensing**, 670.325

### Rules

Air pollution, see **POLLUTION**

Airports, 836.105

Ambulances and emergency vehicles

(Generally), 682.045, 682.047

Revocation, 682.220

Amusement rides and devices, 460.355

Animal feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.029

Asbestos abatement contractors, 468A.707, 468A.720

Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, 464.250, 464.280, 464.380, 464.470

Boilers and pressure vessels, permits, 480.585, 480.595

Boxing and mixed martial arts, 463.025, 463.035, 463.185

Building codes, recreation park, picnic park or organizational camp, 455.680

Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143

Confection operations, 624.036

Counselors, reciprocal license, 675.735

Dental hygienists

Foreign trained graduates, 680.040

Reinstating, 680.075

Dentists

Application, 679.060

Reinstating, 679.120

Drug manufacturing site cleanup, 453.888, 453.894

Electrical Safety Law, see **ELECTRICITY**

Exotic animals, 609.335

Extended terms, renewed licenses, 183.705

Fish and wildlife

(Generally), 496.146

Agents remitting funds, 497.026

Threatened or endangered species, scientific taking, 496.172

Wildlife holding and habitat removal, 497.308

Wildlife, scientific taking, 497.298

Gasoline and gasoline dispensers

Liquefied petroleum gas, 480.420, 480.436

Nonretail facilities, 480.350, 480.365

Geothermal drilling or operating permit, 522.115

Gillnet fishery, vessels, 508.790

Hardship permits, ignition interlock devices, installing, issuing permit proof, 813.604

Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Hearing aid specialists, 694.065, 694.085

Insurance administrators, license, 744.712

Insurance producers, adjusters or consultants, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008

Labor contractors, 658.410, 658.413

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Maritime pilots

(Generally), 776.115

Trainees, 776.300

Massage therapists, 687.051, 687.057

Medical imaging practitioners, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**

Mineral and geothermal resource rights, expiration permit or lease, 273.780

Motor carriers

Amendments to permits, 825.204

Transfers of permits, 825.102

Motor vehicle pollution control, inspection, licensing persons, 468A.380

Nonresident insurance consultant, license, 744.621

Ocean pink shrimp fishery vessel, 508.901

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Ocean troll salmon fishery, vessel permit, 508.801, 508.816

Pawnbrokers, 726.125

Physicians and surgeons, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133

Polygraph examiners, 703.110

Race meet employees, 462.020, 462.070

Real estate appraisers, 674.310

Resident insurance consultant, license, 744.619

Snowmobile operators, 821.160

Social workers, 675.530, 675.531, 675.560

Surface mining operations, operating, 517.810

Tax consultants and preparers, 673.660

Vending machines, 624.330

Veterinary technicians, 686.370, 686.375

Water and water rights

Ground water, limited license, 537.143, 537.144

Proof as to work in use of water, 537.450

Storage permit, 537.400

Surface waters, use, limited license, 536.050

Wildlife propagation, 497.228

Worker leasing companies, 656.855

**Rural fire protection districts, see RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

**Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS**

**Security brokers, salespersons, see SECURITIES**

**Seeds, see SEEDS**

**Self-service storage facility insurance**, 744.862, 744.868

**Semi-independent state agencies, authority**, 182.466

**Servicemen, fee exemption**, 408.450

**Sewage facilities, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE**

**Shellfish sanitation certificates, see SHELLFISH**

**Slaughtering and slaughterhouses, see SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**

**Small businesses, Oregon License Directory database**, 56.185

**Snowmobiles, permits, see SNOWMOBILES**

**Social Security number, requiring, licenses, etc., subject to support enforcement suspension**, 25.785

**Social workers, see SOCIAL WORKERS, REGULATED**

**Soft drinks, bottling**, 466.995, 635.027, 635.030, 635.040

**Solid and liquid waste disposal, sites and facilities**, 268.317

**Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**

**State forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**State Lands, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant**, 183.700, 183.702

**State lands, removal of material from**, 273.715, 390.235

**Stock guards, county roads**, 368.056

**Submerged and submersible lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

**Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension**, 25.750 et seq.

**Surveyors, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

### Suspension

Crime conviction, effect, 670.280

Juvenile record, basis, prohibition, 670.290

Proceedings, licensing, 670.325

Sentencing, authority of court, 137.010

**Swimming pools, bathhouses, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**

**Tax consultants, preparers, see TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**

## LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Taxation, see **TAXATION**  
Taxidermists, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268  
Third party administrators, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**  
Timber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**  
Title insurance producers, exemption, 744.056  
Tobacco products tax, see **TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX**  
Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**  
Tourist oriented directional signs, 377.790, 377.825  
Towing license, city or county, 98.861  
Translator districts, 354.675  
Transportation, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702  
Tree removal along highways, 377.050  
Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
Unlawful trade practice injunction violations, forfeiture, suspension, 646.646  
Vaccines, livestock, harmful, 596.065  
Vending machines, see **FOOD**  
Veteran privilege, 408.450  
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**  
Waste disposal facilities, Marion County, 459.125  
Waste water specialists, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**  
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
Water discharge permits, see **POLLUTION**  
Water Resources Department, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702  
Water skiing, markers, jumps and special use devices, 830.110  
Water supply systems, 448.140, 448.145  
Weapons and firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**  
Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**  
Wells, see **WELLS**  
Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
Zoning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

## LIE DETECTORS

See **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

## LIENS

See also **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
Abatement, nuisances, 105.585  
Agriculture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
Airports, air navigation facilities, state, 836.065  
Alcoholic beverages  
Tax, 473.090  
Violations, Liquor Control Act, 471.625  
Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**  
Animals, see **ANIMALS**  
Apartments  
(Generally), 79.0109  
Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420  
Assignment of wages, judgments, liens, 652.330  
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

## LIENS (Cont.)

Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**  
Banks  
Collections, presentment, expenses, 74.5040  
Trust companies, insolvent, depositors, 711.515  
Boats and ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**  
Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310  
Building materials, attachment exemption, 87.075  
Buyer, home solicitation sales, 83.740  
Canals, ditches and flumes, see **CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES**  
Carey Act reclamation, 555.040, 555.070, 555.120, 555.130  
Carriers  
(Generally), 77.3070  
Delivery, effect on lien, 77.3070  
Effect of lien on remedies, 77.3070  
Enforcement, 77.3080  
Notice of sale, 77.3080  
Sale to satisfy, 77.3080  
Satisfaction, 77.3080, 77.4030  
Certificated securities, lien of issuer, validity against purchaser, 78.2090  
Chattels  
Nonpossessory  
(Generally), 87.216  
Agricultural service liens, 87.226, 87.930  
Animals, performing labor, supplying materials or providing services, 87.226, 87.930  
Bond, 87.342  
Crops, animals, 87.226, 87.930  
Definitions, 87.226  
Discharge, 87.312  
Fees, 87.246  
Filing, 87.236, 87.242  
Fish, 87.232  
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**  
Irrevocable letters of credit, 87.342  
Notice of claim, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306  
Payment in full, 87.346  
Priority, 87.146  
Proceeds of sale, attaching, 87.236  
Removal, property, 87.326, 87.332  
Termination, 87.266  
Timbers, wood products, 87.222  
Time limitation, 87.256  
Possessory  
(Generally), 87.152  
Animals, impounded, care, 87.159  
Attachment, 87.166  
Bond or deposit of money, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181  
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**  
Fungible chattels, 87.212  
Inn, hotel or motel, keepers, 87.156, 87.166  
Landlords, 87.162, 87.166  
Priority, 87.146  
Retention, 87.172  
Storage fees, 87.176, 87.212  
Cherry fruit fly inspector, extermination work, 570.430  
Christmas trees, agricultural produce, definitional inclusion, 87.700  
Cities, see **CITIES**  
Civil forfeitures, interests of financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250  
Commercial fishing  
Fishing and fish workers, 87.232  
Poundage fees, 508.525  
Common carriers, see **Carriers**, this topic  
Compensation and salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

## LIENS (Cont.)

**Compost toilets, review, orders, costs, 447.124**  
**Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS**  
**Construction**  
Architect, landscape architect, or engineer, 87.010  
Contractors  
Board orders, recording, County Clerk Lien Record, 701.153  
Complaints for recoupment of lien, restrictions, 701.140  
Filing, license required, 701.131  
Payment, effect, 87.070  
Written contract, necessity, 87.037  
Definitions, 87.005  
Duration, 87.055  
Enforcement  
(Generally), 87.060  
Limitation on causes of action, 87.089  
Suit, commencement, 87.055  
Equipment rental, 87.010  
Execution, homestead exemptions, 18.406  
Exemption, building materials, 87.075  
False swearing penalty, 87.035  
Fees, notice of license status, 87.036  
Filing, 87.035, 87.039, 87.050  
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**  
Improvements  
Abandonment, 87.045  
Completion, 87.045  
Defined, 87.005  
Lots, grounds for, 87.010  
Owner knowledge, effect, avoiding responsibility, 87.030  
Street, lot adjoining, grounds, 87.010  
Written contract, necessity, 87.037  
Information Notice to Owner, 87.093  
Irrigation or cultivation, land preparation, 87.356  
Knowledge, owner, effect, 87.030  
Labor and materials, see **FORECLOSURES**  
Land surveyors, 87.010  
Materials, supplies furnished, listing on demand, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057  
Mechanics  
(Generally), 87.010  
Notices, 87.025, 87.030, 87.045  
Mortgage owner, list of materials, supplies, 87.025  
Notices  
(Generally), 87.021, 87.025  
Bond, filing, 87.078, 87.081, 87.086  
Completion date, 87.045  
Contents, 87.023  
Delivery, 87.018, 87.039  
Foreclosure, 87.057  
Information Notice to Owner, 87.093  
License status of contractor, 87.036  
Mortgagees, claim filing, 87.039  
Nonresponsibility, 87.030  
Penalties, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057, 87.093  
Privity, original contractor and lien claimant, effect, 87.021  
Perfection  
(Generally), 87.035  
Subcontractors, 87.036  
Valid contractor license required, 701.131  
Persons entitled, 87.010  
Priority, 87.025  
Property subject, 87.015  
Recovery, contractor, 87.070  
Release, 87.088  
Residential property sales, purchaser protections, 87.007  
Rules, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235  
Satisfaction, 87.083

## LIENS (Cont.)

**Construction (Cont.)**  
Short title, 87.001  
Statute of limitations, enforcement suit, commencement, 87.055  
Subcontractors, perfecting lien, 87.036  
Written contract, necessity, 87.037  
**Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643**  
**Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**  
**Costs and disbursements**  
Felony proceedings, state, 137.270  
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**  
**County Clerk Lien Record, see Recording, this topic**  
**Creation, document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920**  
**Credit union accounts, shares, 723.454**  
**Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**  
**Cultivation, land preparation, 87.356**  
**Damages, see DAMAGES**  
**Dams, unpaid fees, 536.050**  
**Dead bodies, forbidden, 97.110**  
**Definitions, 87.142**  
**Drainage districts**  
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**  
Repair costs, 547.083, 547.420  
**Drug manufacturing sites, cleanup, 105.585, 453.886, 475.485**  
**Electric power joint operating agencies, revenue obligations, 262.085**  
**Employee benefit plans, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
**False claims of encumbrance, see Invalid claims of encumbrance, this topic**  
**Filing and indexing fee, rule, 87.821**  
**Fire protection and control, forest, 477.068, 477.270**  
**Fish poundage fees, commercial, 508.525**  
**Fishing and fish workers, 87.232**  
**Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES**  
**Forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**  
**Forms, see FORMS (STATUTORY)**  
**Fuel tax obligations, 319.182, 319.700, 319.730, 319.742**  
**Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290, 523.340, 523.380**  
**Grain, see GRAIN**  
**Gravestones, 97.675**  
**Hazardous waste enforcement actions, state, 465.335, 466.205**  
**Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.672**  
**Homesteads, on, enforcement, 18.406**  
**Hospitals, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Housing, low income and elderly, finance bond pledge, 456.675**  
**Hydroelectric projects**  
Fees, enforcement, priority, 543.300, 543.720  
Limitations, exceptions, 543.525, 543.550  
Subject to statutory provisions, 543.440  
**Improvement district debts, 554.190**  
**Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Institutions, state, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745**  
**Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Invalid claims of encumbrance**  
(Generally), 205.450 et seq.  
Acceptance of filing, prohibition, 205.455  
Definitions, 205.450  
Filing, prohibition, 205.455



## LIENS (Cont.)

- Invalid claims of encumbrance (Cont.)**
  - Judicial orders, encumbrance claim invalid without, 205.465
  - Liability for filing invalid claim, 205.470
  - Notice of invalid claim, 205.455
  - Petition, show cause, 205.460
- Irrigation, see IRRIGATION**
- Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, revenue obligations, 262.085**
- Judgments**
  - (Generally), 18.150
  - Agricultural producers, 87.735
  - Appeals, effect, 18.154, 19.450
  - Application of laws, 18.025
  - Attachment to real property, 18.150, 18.152
  - Construction liens, 87.083
  - Continuation as lien, recordings, certified copy or lien record abstract, 19.450
  - Creation, judgment document, 18.038
  - Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
  - Defendant, against, satisfaction, 137.270, 137.452
  - Defined, 18.005
  - Duration
    - (Generally), 18.152, 18.158, 18.180
    - Child support awards, 18.180
    - Justice and municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194
    - Spousal support awards, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190
  - Elimination when judgment appealed, 18.154
  - Employment health, safety law civil penalties, 654.086
  - Entry, effect, 18.150, 18.152, 18.158
  - Exceptions, 18.150
  - Execution on, see **EXECUTION**, generally
  - Expiration, 18.180
  - Form, lien record abstract, 18.170
  - Homestead, discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
  - Infested plant life nuisance abatement expense, 570.175
  - Justice courts, 18.162, 18.194, 52.635
  - Lien record abstract, form, 18.170
  - Municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194, 221.351
  - Notice, payment and claim to contribution or repayment, recordation, 18.242
  - Other county, recording in, effect, 18.152
  - Other state, from, 18.158, 18.170
  - Priority, 18.165
  - Real property contract of sale, 93.645
  - Recording in other county, effect, 18.152
  - Release of lien
    - (Generally), 18.200
    - Reinstatement, 18.202
  - Rules, lien record abstracts, support judgment, other state, 18.170
  - Small claims, 46.485, 46.488
  - State institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745
  - Support
    - Award, effect, 18.150, 18.152
    - Duration, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190
    - Other state, judgment from, 18.158, 18.170
  - Tax consultant, preparer civil penalty orders, 673.735
  - Workers' compensation civil penalties, 656.735
- Jurisdiction**
  - City, equity foreclosure, 223.610
  - Construction, foreclosure, 87.060
- Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Landscape contracting businesses, filing, license prerequisite, 671.575**

## LIENS (Cont.)

- Leases, see LEASES**
- Lien creditor, defined, 79.0102**
- Livestock, disease testing, Agriculture Department, 596.371**
- Loggers, 87.222, 87.236**
- Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Marijuana enforcement, 475B.298**
- Mechanics, see Construction, this topic**
- Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Medical services liens, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Mining**
  - Labor and materials, 87.352
  - Surface, land reclamation, 517.865
- Molders, 87.870, 87.872, 87.876**
- Mortgage, see Real property, this topic**
- Motor carriers, see Carriers, this topic**
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Nonpossessory, chattels, see Chattels, this topic**
- Notice of claim or sale**
  - (Generally), 87.192, 87.196
  - Agricultural produce, 87.242, 87.710
  - Carriers, 77.3080
  - Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643
  - Electric cooperative, utility, 87.366, 87.392
  - Employee benefit plans, 87.860
  - Grain producers, 87.242, 87.762
  - Land, preparation, 87.366
  - Mechanics, materialmen, 87.025, 87.030
  - Medical services liens, 87.565, 87.570
  - Mines, 87.366
  - Molders, 87.872, 87.876
  - Nonpossessory, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
  - Nurserymen, 87.366
  - Possessory, 87.192, 87.196
  - Warehouses, 77.2100
- Nursery stock, 87.358**
- Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Oil and gas tax, 324.180, 324.190, 324.200**
- Oil, gas, sulfur leases, royalties, tidal lands, 274.790**
- Order or warrant, recording, see Recording, this topic**
- Partition, see PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**
- Pawnbrokers, 726.380**
- Personal property, creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920**
- Petroleum products, 87.226, 87.930**
- Pilots, bar and river, 776.445**
- Planned communities, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719**
- Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030**
- Ports, towage and pilotage charges, 777.125**
- Possessory, chattels, see Chattels, this topic**
- Priority**
  - (Generally), 79.0333, 86.040, 87.025, 88.050
  - Agricultural producers, 87.715
  - Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450
  - Attorney liens, 87.490
  - Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
  - City rebonding unpaid assessments, 223.720
  - Completion, filing notice, 87.045
  - Credit instruments, actions not affecting, 86.095
  - District improvement companies, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420
  - Drainage district crop lien, 547.495
  - Electric cooperative, utility, 87.392

## LIENS (Cont.)

### Priority (Cont.)

Employee benefit plans, 87.855  
Federal loan contracts, irrigation, drainage districts, 548.320  
Fish poundage fee, State Fish and Wildlife Commission, 508.525  
Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290  
Improvement districts, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420  
Irrigation, district charges and assessments, 545.494, 545.535, 545.589  
Judgments, 18.165  
Labor and materials to public contractors, 279C.615  
Liquor tax, 473.090  
Long term care, 87.542  
Mining, surface land reclamation completion, 517.865  
Mortgage liens, acts not affecting, 86.095  
Motor vehicles, unlawfully parked, towage and storage, 98.818  
Nonpossessory, chattels, 87.146  
Operation of law, 79.0333  
Pawnbrokers, pledged goods, 726.380  
Possessory, chattels, 87.146  
Power projects, fees, 543.300, 543.720  
Producers, agricultural, 87.715  
Public contracts, 279C.615  
Real property  
    (Generally), 87.392  
    Contract of sale, 86.095, 93.645  
    Systems development or connection charges, 223.208  
Road improvement assessments, county, 371.650  
Security interests, goods subject to, 79.0333  
Sewer assessments, 224.090  
Ships, 783.020, 783.360  
Sidewalk repair expenses, 368.920  
Tax liens  
    Income, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430  
    Liquor, 473.090  
    Personal property, perfected security interest, 311.405  
    Property tax, 87.392, 311.405, 311.674  
Trust company security deposits, expenses, 709.440  
Unemployment compensation  
    Contributions, 657.535, 657.540  
    Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507  
Water  
    Control district assessments, 553.540  
    Supplied for crop irrigation, 545.275  
    Supply districts, 264.378  
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Prisoners, civil judgments for, sheriff costs,**  
44.240

**Probate, see PROBATE**

**Produce, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

### Public contracts

Conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505  
Priority, 279C.615

### Real property

Attachment of lien, 87.364  
Creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920  
Estate subject to lien, 87.015  
Foreclosure, 87.382, 87.386  
Improvements, see **Construction**, this topic  
Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**  
Leasehold, 87.015

## LIENS (Cont.)

### Real property (Cont.)

Lots, grounds for, 87.010  
Managers, request of notice, 93.265  
Mines, 87.352  
Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995  
Notice of claim, 87.366  
Nursery stock, 87.358  
Plats recorded, potential additional taxes, certain, 92.095  
Preparation of land, 87.356  
Priority, see **Priority**, this topic  
Subject to lien, 87.015  
Systems development or connection charges, priority, 223.208  
Termination, 87.376

### Recording

(Generally), 205.246  
Agricultural produce, 87.710, 87.735, 87.736  
Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450  
Ambulance service, 87.623  
Attachment, real property, ORCP 84C  
Attorney, 87.455, 87.460  
Construction, 87.035, 87.045, 87.050  
Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360  
County Clerk Lien Record  
    (Generally), 205.125, 205.130  
    Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080  
    CERCLA liens, 205.127  
    Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390  
    Commodities contracts, civil penalty assessments, 645.950  
    Condominium regulation violations, penalties, order assessing, 100.900  
    Consumer and Business Services, Department of, warrants, 705.175  
    Drainage districts, 547.083, 547.420  
    Employment health, safety law, civil penalty orders, 654.086  
    Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685  
    Execution, real property  
        Redemption certificate, 18.952  
        Sheriff's certificate of sale, 18.942  
        Writ of execution, 18.870  
Fees collected, disposition, county general fund, 205.365  
Forfeiture notice, criminal activities, 131A.155  
Income tax, delinquent, warrant, 314.430  
Justice courts, entry of judgment, 156.230  
Keeping, 205.130  
Labor and Industries, Bureau of, warrants, 651.065  
Manufactured dwelling park sales, owner affidavits, 90.850  
Marina sales, owner affidavits, 90.830  
Metropolitan service district, unpaid penalties, 268.360  
Motor carrier tax warrants, 825.504  
Nursing home and care facility liens, 441.318, 441.336  
Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190  
Orders or warrants  
    Contents, 205.125  
    County clerk duties, 205.130  
    Docketed in judgment docket, transfer to County Clerk Lien Record, 205.515  
    Enforcement and renewal, 205.126  
    Fees, entry, state agencies, 205.395  
    Lien effect, recording, 205.125  
    Release of lien, 205.525

## LIENS (Cont.)

### Recording (Cont.)

- County Clerk Lien Record (Cont.)
- Orders or warrants (Cont.)
  - Satisfaction, 205.525
- Personal property, delinquent taxes, warrant, 311.625
- Safety and health consulting services and claim records keeping, workers' compensation, employer failure, penalties, order, 656.750
- Securities violations penalties, orders assessing, 59.995
- State agencies, recordation, fees, 205.395
- State institution care costs, warrant, 179.655
- Subdivision violations, penalties, orders assessing, 92.490
- Tax consultants and preparers, civil penalty orders, 673.735
- Timber tax warrants, 321.570
- Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610
- Unemployment compensation, collection warrants, 657.396, 657.642
- Workers' compensation, penalty orders, 656.254, 656.735, 656.745, 656.750
- Employee benefit plans, 87.035, 87.860
- Federal tax, 87.806, 87.811, 87.816, 87.821
- Invalid claims of encumbrance, acceptance for filing prohibited, 205.455
- Irrigation districts, 545.275
- Justice court judgments, 18.162
- Medical services liens, 87.575
- Municipal court judgments, 18.162
- Nonpossessory chattels, 87.246
- Public assistance recipient personal injury claim, 416.550
- Real property, 87.372
- Rents and profits of real property, unpaid, 93.806
- Road improvements, county, 371.635, 371.650
- Statutory lien records, 205.130
- Taxation, federal, 87.806, 87.811, 87.816, 87.821
- Unpaid rents and profits of real property, 93.806
- Water supply to irrigate crops, 545.275

### Referees, 105.405

### Released defendants, forfeitures, sale proceeds, 135.280

### Remedies, election, 88.010

### Roads, county, hazard abatement, cost, 368.281

### Rules

- Construction liens, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235
- Filing and indexing fees, 87.821
- Lien record abstract, form, support judgment, other state, 18.170

### Salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

### Sales

- Cities, see CITIES
- Ex-ship delivery, 72.3220
- Home solicitation, buyer, 83.740
- Warranty, unknown liens, 72.3120

### Satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

### Secured transactions

- Excluded transactions, 79.0109
- Priority, 79.0333

### Seed contracts, 576.726

### Self-service storage facilities, see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES

### Sheriffs, prisoners as parties, care costs, 44.240

### Ship workers and suppliers, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING

### Small scale local energy projects, loans, 470.170, 470.680, 470.685, 470.690

### Special assessments, deferred payment, 311.711

### Spouses, between, valid, 108.090

## LIENS (Cont.)

### State as defendant in actions involving realty liens, 30.360

### State charges, foreclosure, 88.710, 88.720, 88.740

### State institutions, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745

### Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, violations, penalties, 92.490

### Subdivisions

- Blanket encumbrance, 92.460
- Realty, 92.305, 92.337, 92.425

### Support enforcement, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

### Surveyors, 105.405

### Tax

See also TAXATION

Priority, see Priority, this topic

### Theft

Stolen property or conveyance, sale proceeds, 133.470, 133.495

Theft by deception, failing to disclose lien, 164.085

### Timber and lumber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER

### Timeshare estates, see TIMESHARE ESTATES

### Towing, see MOTOR VEHICLES; TOWING BUSINESSES

### Transportation, see Carriers, this topic

### Trust

Companies, 709.220, 709.440

Deeds, see TRUST DEEDS, generally

### Tumalo Project lands, 555.340, 555.350

### Underground storage tanks, compliance or correction costs, 466.835

### Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

### Victims of crime, recovery of assistance, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS

### Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES

### Warehouses, see WAREHOUSES

### Warrant, recording, see Recording, this topic

### Water development projects, loans, 541.740, 541.770

### Water improvement companies, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES

### Water Resources Commission, inspection expenses, hydraulic structures, 540.390

### Water users

Domestic water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Joint ditch owners, payment of expenses, 540.430

Water districts, contributions of wages and expenses, failure to pay, 540.120

Water service, multifamily buildings, 223.594

Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260, 540.410

### Weather modification, bond, financial responsibility, 558.053

### Woodworker, 87.222, 87.236

### Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

## LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE

### GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON

#### Advertisement limitations, 734.890

#### Assessments, member insurers, 734.815, 734.835

#### Board of directors

(Generally), 734.805, 734.820

Immunity from legal action, 734.870

Reports, 734.830, 734.850

#### Creation, 734.800

#### Director of the Department of Consumer and

#### Business Services, powers and duties, 734.825

#### Duties and powers, 734.810, 734.820

**LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE  
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON  
(Cont.)**

**Examination and regulation**, 734.850  
**Fees and taxes, exemption**, 734.860  
**Immunity from legal action**, 734.870  
**Impaired insurers**, 734.830  
**Liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation proceedings**, 734.840  
**Membership required**, 734.800  
**Plan of operation**, 734.820  
**Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurers**, 734.880

**LIFE ESTATES  
See REAL PROPERTY**

**LIFE IMPRISONMENT  
See SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

**LIFE INSURANCE**

**Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect on payments**, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535  
**Acceleration, death benefits**, 743.154  
**Action or suit limitation, prohibited**, 743.225  
**Age misstatement, effect**, 743.180  
**Agents**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally  
**Annuity and endowment policies**  
Age, misstatement, effect, 743.264  
Application of statutes, 743.252  
Cash surrender value, 743.221, 743.222, 743.271  
Claims, grace period, 743.255  
Contract, entire policy as, 743.261  
Coupon policies, 743.237, 743.243  
Definitions, 731.154, 731.156, 731.170  
Dividends, 743.183, 743.267  
Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049  
Incontestability, 743.258  
Indebtedness, repayment, reinstatement condition, 743.270, 743.273  
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825  
Life insurance definition, inclusion, 731.170  
Mortality tables, use, 743.216  
Nonforfeiture provisions, exception, 743.204, 743.222  
Payments to insurer  
Adjustments, 743.216  
Age, sex misstatement, effect, 743.264  
Grace period, 743.255, 743.271  
Incontestability, exception, 743.258  
Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.273  
Required provisions, 743.273  
Periodic payments, period certain, 743.269  
Policy loans, advancement, 743.268  
Public funds, investments, 294.035  
Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.271, 743.273  
Reserves  
Required, 733.115  
Valuation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
Separate accounts, establishment, taxation, 317.655, 733.220  
Settlement, reduction, 743.273  
Sex, misstatement, effect, 743.264  
Standard provisions, 743.273  
Statutes, application, 743.252  
Valuation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
Variable annuity, see **Variable life, annuity policies**, this topic

**LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)**

**Annuity and endowment policies (Cont.)**  
Withdrawal penalties, fees, or charges; rules, 743.298  
**Applications**, 742.016, 743.039  
**Armed Forces membership association**, 748.601  
**Assignment**, 743.043  
**Beneficiaries**  
Abusers of vulnerable persons, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535  
Actions in own names, maintaining, 743.046  
Changing, 743.046  
Charitable, educational, religious institutions, 743.044  
Corporate, action by directors, 743.228  
Divorce or separation, revoking designation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**  
Group policies, 743.327, 743.330, 743.345  
Industrial policies, 743.201  
Slayers, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555  
Trustees  
Insurers, domestic, 732.240  
Will, by, 112.265  
**Benefits**  
Age misstatement, adjustment, 743.180  
Cash surrender, determination, 743.210, 743.230  
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207, 743.219, 743.222, 743.230  
Payment, statement, 743.153  
Premium adjustments, 743.216  
Statement, payment, calculation, 743.153  
Variable life, policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245  
**Binders, restrictions, exemption**, 742.043  
**Borrowing, certificate holders, group life policy**, 743.358  
**Cash surrender value**  
Default  
Periodic stipulated payment, variable annuity, 743.271  
Premium payment, 743.221  
Determination  
Family policy, 743.210  
Ordinary life, 743.207, 743.210, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222  
Variable life, 743.230  
Loans, limitation, 743.186  
**Certificates of authority, variable life, annuity insurers**, 731.396  
**Certificates, coupon policies, prohibited**, 743.243  
**Charitable and benevolent organizations, beneficiaries**, 743.044  
**Charter policy**, 743.234, 743.240  
**Claims**, 743.165, 743.177, 743.192  
**Consent to insurance, insured, writing**, 743.038  
**Continuing coverage, replacement of group policy**, 743.356  
**Contract, entire policy as**, 743.174  
**Conversion, group policies**, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345  
**Corporate insured or beneficiary, required acts, authority of board of directors**, 743.228  
**Coupon policy**, 743.237, 743.243  
**Credit life insurance policies**  
Adjusting claims, 744.575  
Application of statutes, 743.372  
Applications, copies, 743.377  
Benefits, 743.377  
Certificate, substituted insurer, 743.377  
Choice of insurer, 746.220  
Claims, 743.380, 744.575  
Commission, not interest, 743.379  
Contents, terms, 743.377

## LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

### Credit life insurance policies (Cont.)

Coverage, limits, 743.374  
Definitions, 743.371  
Delivery, policy, 743.377  
Duration, 743.376  
Evidence of insurability, 743.376  
Form, filing, issuance, 743.015, 743.373  
Group, 743.303, 743.342, 743.373  
Inducements connected to sale or rental of property, exceptions, 746.130  
Installment sales contracts, 83.110, 83.520, 83.580  
Insurability, evidence, 743.376  
Issuance, form, 743.373  
Limits, coverage, 743.374  
Mutual assessment plan, authorization, regulation, 743.015  
Premiums, 743.377, 743.378  
Rates, filing, 743.015, 743.018  
Refund, termination, 743.376, 743.378  
Required provisions, 743.342, 743.377, 743.378  
Service fee, not interest, 743.379  
Settling claims, 743.380, 744.575  
Statutes, application, 743.372  
Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592  
Substituted insurer, certificate, 743.377  
Term, 743.376  
Termination, 743.376, 743.378  
Trade practice regulation, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220

**Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from,** 743.046, 743.047, 743.049

### Death

Acceleration of death benefits, 743.154  
Occurrence of death, required days after accident, 743.053

**Defenses, assertion,** 743.168, 743.177

**Defined,** 731.170

**Directors, officers, lives, restrictions,** 743.228

**Dividends,** 743.183, 743.267

**Drainage district employees,** 548.050

**Endowment policies,** see **Annuity and endowment policies,** this topic

**Exemptions, proceeds, debts, execution, bankruptcy,** 743.046, 743.047, 743.049

**Failure to make settlement, interest required,** 743.192, 743.327

**Family life insurance policies, cash surrender value determination,** 743.210

### Filings

Forms, 742.003, 743.015, 743.373  
Rates, 743.015, 743.018

**Firefighters,** see **Police officers and firefighters,** this topic

**Forfeiture, loan repayment, prohibited,** 743.225

**Forms, filing, commissioner,** 742.003

**Founders policy,** 743.234, 743.240

**Fraternal benefit societies,** see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES,** generally

**Fraud,** 743.171, 743.177

**Funeral expenses,** 743.038

**Geothermal heating district employees,** 523.630

### Group policies

Age misstatement, effect, 743.324  
Alternative group coverage, 743.360  
Applications, 742.016, 743.038, 743.039, 743.318  
Assignment, 743.345  
Association, eligibility to be group life policyholder, 743.351  
Beneficiaries, rights, 743.327, 743.330  
Borrowing, certificate holders, 743.358  
Continuing coverage, replacement of group life policy, 743.356

## LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

### Group policies (Cont.)

Conversion to individual policy, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345  
Coverage statement, certificate, 743.330  
Credit, see **Credit life insurance policies,** this topic  
Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.047  
Discontinuance, notice, 743.312  
Evidence of insurability, conditions, 743.321  
Grace period, 743.312  
Incontestability, 743.315  
Individual coverage, policies, 743.303, 743.333, 743.336, 743.345, 743.360  
Insurability, evidence, conditions, 743.321  
Issuance, requirements, 743.303, 743.360  
Master group policies, coverage, 731.486  
Membership in group, selling, 731.484  
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.309  
Premiums, 743.303, 743.312, 743.324, 743.333, 743.339, 743.360  
Rates, filing, exception, 743.018  
Required provisions, 742.023, 743.306  
Rules  
    Association eligibility, 743.351  
    Trustees of certain funds, requirements, 743.354  
Sale  
    Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348  
    Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140  
    Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140  
Settlement option, 743.327  
Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504  
Supplemental coverage, individuals, 743.303, 743.360  
Termination, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339  
Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140  
Transact insurance, defined, 731.146, 731.486  
Trustees, policies issued to, 743.354  
**Guaranty of insolvent insurers,** see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Health insurance in same policy,** 742.041  
**Incontestability,** 743.168, 743.171  
**Industrial policies**  
    Beneficiary, 743.201  
    Defined, 731.166  
    Dividends, participating policies, 743.183  
    Grace period, 743.165  
    Loans, 743.186  
    Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207  
    Premium adjustment, 743.216  
    Sale  
        Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140  
        Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140  
    Title, 743.198  
    Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140  
**Installment payments,** 743.195  
**Installment sales contracts, retail**  
    Goods and services, 83.110  
    Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580  
**Interest,** see **INTEREST (MONEY)**  
**Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact,** 732.820, 732.825  
**Irrigation district employees,** 548.050  
**Jury service, coverage, employer violations,** 10.092  
**Liability limitation,** 743.171  
**Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon,** see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON,** generally

## LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

**Life settlement contracts**  
(Generally), 744.318 et seq.  
Advertising, 744.372  
Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343  
Anti-fraud initiatives, 744.374  
Contracts  
(Generally), 744.341, 744.364  
Limitations on ability to enter, 744.367  
Rescission, 744.364, 744.992  
Definitions, 744.318  
Disclosures  
Personal information of insured, prohibitions, 744.343  
To insurer by licensee, 744.359  
To policy owner by insurer, 744.362  
To policy owner by licensee, 744.354  
Discrimination, 744.382  
Escrow or trust account, payments, 744.364  
Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346  
Finder's fees, prohibition, 744.382  
Licenses  
Application, fee, 744.326  
Bond, financial responsibility, 744.328  
Brokers, 744.323  
Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346  
Expiration, 744.331  
Investment agents, 744.324  
Issuance, satisfaction of requirements, 744.328  
Material change affecting qualification, notification, 744.336  
Providers  
(Generally), 744.321  
Individual acting under license of firm or corporation, 744.333  
Renewal, 744.331  
Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, 744.338  
Limitations on ability to enter contract, 744.367  
Payments  
(Generally), 744.364  
Reasonableness, standards, 744.384  
Records, 744.346  
Rights of policy owner, generally, disclosures, 744.354, 744.362  
Rules  
(Generally), 744.384  
Advertising, 744.372  
Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343  
Insurer disclosures, 744.362  
License renewal, 744.331  
Solicitations, 744.382  
Unlawful practices, enforcement  
(Generally), 744.369, 744.374  
Advertising practices, 744.372  
Civil actions, remedies, 744.992  
Penalties  
Civil, 744.992  
Criminal, 744.991  
Unlawful trade practices, 646.608  
**Limitation, actions or suits, prohibited**, 743.225  
**Loans**  
(Generally), 743.186  
Annuity or endowment policy, 743.268  
Cash surrender value, see **Cash surrender value**, this topic  
Interest rate, 743.187  
**Long term care insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
**Minimum nonforfeiture benefits, annuity policies, computation**, 743.295

## LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

**Misrepresentation**, 743.171  
**Mortality tables, use**, 743.207, 743.216, 743.243  
**Mortgage life insurance, group policies, first mortgages**, 743.303, 743.360  
**Motor vehicle retail installment contracts**, 83.520, 83.580  
**Murder, effect on payments**, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555  
**Mutual assessment plan, prohibition**, 731.442  
**Nonforfeiture**  
Applicability, 743.204  
Benefits, determination, 743.213, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222  
Cash surrender value, determination, 743.210, 743.213, 743.230  
Citation, Standard Law, 743.204  
Filing, approval, 743.204, 743.207, 743.309  
Premium, adjustment, 743.216  
Prohibited provisions, 743.225  
Required provisions, 743.207  
Variable life policies, 743.230  
**Passbooks, coupon policies, prohibited**, 743.243  
**Payment**  
Abusers or slayers, payments to or for, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555  
Installments, 743.195  
Liability discharge, 743.041  
Premiums, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165  
Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327  
**Personal insurance**, 743.040  
**Police officers and firefighters**  
(Generally), 243.015, 243.025, 243.035, 243.045  
Definitions, 243.005  
Exemption, 243.055  
**Premiums**  
Adjusted, 743.215, 743.216  
Age misstatement, 743.180  
Coupon policies, 743.243  
Default, 743.189, 743.207, 743.210, 743.213, 743.219  
Dividends, 743.183  
Future amounts or minimum values, determination, 743.218  
Grace period, 743.165, 743.230, 743.271  
Loans, 743.186  
Payment, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165  
Statement required, 743.156  
**Producers**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally  
**Profit sharing policy**, 743.231, 743.240  
**Prohibited provisions**, 743.225  
**Public officers and employees**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
**Rates**  
Application of law, 737.035  
Filings, 743.015, 743.018  
**Readability standards, policies**, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109  
**Reciprocal contracts**, 731.458  
**Reinstatement**, 742.016, 743.171, 743.189, 743.230, 743.271  
**Replacement policies, sale methods**, 746.085  
**Reserves**  
Aggregate reserves, 733.316  
Amount required  
(Generally), 733.312  
Annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.314  
Requirement, 733.060, 733.115  
Valuation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

## **LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)**

- Retail installment contracts**
  - Goods and services, 83.110
  - Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
- Rules**
  - Adjusted premiums, calculating, 743.215
  - Annuity withdrawals; penalties, fees, or charges, 743.298
  - Cash surrender values, paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, calculating, 743.218
  - Death benefits, acceleration, 743.154
  - Group policies, see **Group policies**, this topic
  - Insurers, investments, standards and limitations, 733.510
  - Interest rate on policy loans, maximum, 743.187
  - Life settlement contracts, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
  - Minimum standards, valuation, 733.306, 733.308
  - Nonforfeiture benefits, 743.219
  - Rate filings, 743.018
  - Reserves, computation, 733.322
- Sales**
  - Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
  - Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
  - Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
- Securities, sale with policy, regulation, 746.140**
- Separate accounts**
  - Corporate excise tax, application, 317.655
  - Establishment, regulation, 733.220
  - Investment, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
  - Management, 733.230
- Settlement, claims, options, 743.192, 743.195**
- Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204 et seq.**
- Standard Valuation Law, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Statements by insured, 743.177, 743.180**
- Statutes, application, citation, 743.150, 743.159, 743.204**
- Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592**
- Suit limitation, prohibited, 743.225**
- Term insurance**
  - Loan provisions inapplicable, 743.186
  - Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.222
  - Paid-up premium, 743.216
- Titles, contents, 743.198**
- Trade practice regulation**
  - Credit life insurance, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220
  - Exemptions, 746.005
  - Life settlement contracts, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
  - Replacement of insurance, 746.085
  - Sale with securities, 746.140
- Transacting business, restrictions, 731.394, 731.442**
- Trust deeds, group policies, 743.303, 743.360**
- Trusts of proceeds**
  - Insurers, domestic, 732.240
  - Will, by, 112.265
- Unearned premium reserve, exemption, 733.060**
- Valuation, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Variable life, annuity policies**
  - Application of statutes, 743.159, 743.252
  - Benefits, statements, 743.245
  - Defined, 731.156
  - Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049
  - Issuance, requirements, 731.396
  - Nonforfeiture benefits computation, filing, 743.230
  - Policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245, 743.271, 743.272
  - Public funds, investments, 294.035

## **LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)**

- Variable life, annuity policies (Cont.)**
  - Reports to policyholders, 743.247
  - Reserves, 733.115
  - Sales, use of investment experience, 746.270
  - Separate accounts, establishment, regulation, 733.220
- Veterans loans, see VETERANS**
- Viatical settlement contracts, see Life settlement contracts, this topic**
- Weather modification district employees, 558.410**
- Withdrawal of insurer, 731.512**

## **LIFE SETTLEMENT CONTRACTS**

See **LIFE INSURANCE**

## **LIFESPAN RESPITE CARE PROGRAM, OREGON**

- Administrator, 409.462**
- Advisory committee, 409.466**
- Advisory council, 409.462**
- Community programs, 409.462, 409.466, 409.474**
- Coordination, respite care programs, 409.458, 409.474**
- Definitions, 409.450**
- Establishment, 409.458**
- Funds appropriated, use, 409.478**
- Legislative findings, 409.454**
- Rules, 409.474**
- Services, description, 409.470**

## **LIGHT RAIL**

- Bonds, Tri-Met, funding extension, electoral approval, 267.334**
- Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact (Generally), 391.306**
  - Mass transit districts, powers and privileges effect, 391.311
  - Ratification, 391.301
- Definitions, 267.334**
- Lottery money, allocation, 391.130**
- Regional Light Rail Extension Construction Fund, 391.110, 391.120**
- Siting, South North Light Rail Project, bonds, general obligation, approval, 267.334**
- Vertical housing development zones, transit areas, see TAXATION**
- Westside corridor light rail project**
  - Construction, joint management, 391.150
  - Funding, 391.120, 391.130
  - Lottery moneys, allocation, 391.130
  - Moneys use, legislative findings, 391.090
  - Revenue bonds, 391.125, 391.140

## **LIGHTERS, NOVELTY**

See **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

## **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING**

- Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Buses, see BUSES**
- Energy efficient appliances, standards, see ENERGY**
- Highways, roads, streets, see HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS, generally; HIGHWAYS AND ROADS; STREETS AND ALLEYS**
- Laser pointers, unlawful use, 163.709**
- Mercury, see MERCURY AND MERCURY-CONTAINING PRODUCTS**

## LIGHTS AND LIGHTING (Cont.)

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### Outdoor lighting fixtures

Mercury vapor, prohibitions, 646A.081

Shielded fixtures

Public buildings, 455.573

Public utilities, 757.765, 757.770

Product liability actions, certain bulbs, 30.928

Public buildings, standards, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Schools, T type bulbs, 332.207

## LIME AND LIME PRODUCTS

See **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

(Generally), 12.010 et seq., 131.105 et seq.

Abandoned property, effect, 98.376

Absentees, civil actions, 12.150

Abuse of vulnerable persons, civil actions, 124.130

Accounts, balance due, accrual, 12.090

### Acknowledgment

Requirements to toll, 12.230

Submitted by local government, request, contest by state agency, 197.254

### Adverse possession

(Generally), 12.050

City lands, 221.750

Affirmative defense, pleading, statutes of limitation as, ORCP 19B

Age of majority, change, effect, 109.510

Agricultural produce liens, foreclosure, 87.730

Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875

Alien enemies, suspension, 12.200

Answer, objection raised by, 12.010

Archaeology law violations, 358.961

Architectural services, injuries resulting, 12.135

Asbestos-related disease, 30.907

Assault, 12.110

Attorneys, nonperforming, suspension, 9.745

Bank collections, 74.1110

Banks, liquidation, claims against, 711.230

Battery, 12.110

Boats and ships lien, foreclosure, 783.170

Bonds, 12.240

Booms, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282

Breast implants, 12.276, 30.908

Builder services, injuries resulting, 12.135

### Child abuse

Civil actions, 12.117

Criminal actions, 131.125

Cigarette tax recovery, 323.435

Cities, see **Public bodies**, this topic

Claim and delivery, 12.080

Class actions, members, tolling, ORCP 32N

Collection agencies, actions for violations, 697.087

Commencement of actions, 12.020

Computation, 12.010, 12.110, 12.115

Computation of time, 174.120

Concealment, civil actions, 12.150

Condominiums, liens, foreclosure, 100.450

Conflict of Laws-Limitations Act, Uniform, see **CHOICE OF LAW**

Constables, actions against, 12.100

Construction liens, enforcement, 87.055

Contempt of court, 33.135

Contracts, 12.080, 12.230, 12.240, 72.7250

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Conversion, 12.080

### Corporate

Taxation, excise, income

Assessments, 314.410

Refunds, 314.415

Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310

Counties, see **Public bodies**, this topic

Courts-martial, 398.216

COX-2 inhibitors, product liability actions, see **note after**, 30.927

Cranes, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282

Cremations, 97.150

### Crimes and offenses

(Generally), 131.105 et seq., 131.125

Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875

Commencement

Action, 131.105

Prosecution, 131.135

Complaints, content, 133.007

Elderly victims, certain crimes, 131.125

Engineers and land surveyors, prohibited acts, 672.991

Extension, certain offenses, 131.105

Felony, 131.125

Indictment, sufficiency, 132.540

Informations, content, 133.007

Military justice, 398.216

Minors, victim under 18, 131.125

Misconduct in office, 131.105

Misdemeanor, 131.125

Presentment, grand jury, instructions, 132.370

Racketeering activities, 166.725

Running time, 131.145

Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875

Start, running time, 131.145

Time, computation, 174.120

Tolling, statute, 131.145, 131.155

Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**

Violations, 131.125, 153.030

Warrant, commencement, prosecution, 131.135

Custodial interference, 30.868

Dealers, motor vehicle franchises, 650.170

### Death

(Generally), 12.190

Attorney, 12.195

Wrongful death actions and claims, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275

Debt collections, unlawful trade practices, 646.639

Debt management service providers, claims against, 697.718

Deceit, 12.110

Decrees, 12.070

### Defenses

Civil, 12.220

Criminal, 131.105

Demurrer, raising objection by, 12.010

Dental treatment, personal injuries, 12.110

Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 742.440

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Dismissal, new action after, limitations, 12.220

District boundary changes, 12.270

District formation, organization change, validity contests, 198.780

Drainage district formation or boundaries, validity determination, 547.055

Ejectment, 12.040, 12.050



## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

**Employee benefit plan liens**, 87.865  
**Engineering services, injuries resulting**, 12.135  
**Equine activities, actions arising out of**, 30.687  
**Equity conveyances, foreclosures, damage actions**, 646A.760  
**Equity suits**, 12.040  
**Escape from civil arrest**, 12.100, 12.120  
**Escheated property, recovery**, 116.253  
**Execution, nonpayment of collections under**, 12.100  
**Executors and administrators**, see **PROBATE**  
**Extendable equipment, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer**, 12.282  
**False claims to public agencies**, 180.765  
**False imprisonment**, 12.110  
**Fill or removal, state waters, permits**, 196.835  
**Foreclosure**  
Agricultural produce liens, 87.730  
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865  
Equity conveyances, damage actions, 646A.760  
Labor and materials liens, 87.055  
Mortgages, 88.120, 408.440  
**Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform**, 24.385  
**Forest practices; hindering, impairment, or obstruction**, 30.949  
**Franchise sales, fraud**, 650.020  
**Fraud**, 12.040, 12.110  
**Garnishment**, 12.085  
**Genetic privacy, violations, civil actions**, 192.541  
**Hospitals, whistleblowing, retaliation by employer**, 441.184  
**Implied obligations**, 12.080  
**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Income tax assessments, refunds, recoveries**, 314.310, 314.410, 314.415  
**Indian tribes, state agency activities to foster relationships with**, 182.168  
**Injunction, effect**, 12.210  
**Injury to persons, property**  
(Generally), 12.080, 12.110, 12.115  
Advance payments, effect, 12.155  
Death of injured person, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275  
Improvements to real property, cause, 12.135  
Joint tortfeasors, 31.810  
Public bodies, actions against, 30.275  
Skiers, action against ski area operators, 30.980  
**Institutions, state, tort claims**, 179.210  
**Insurance**  
Advance payments, effect, 12.155  
Creditors, premium recovery, 743.046  
Fire policies, 742.240  
Health policies, 743.414, 743.441  
Insurer taxes, 731.836  
Life insurance policies, prohibited provisions, 743.225  
**Interest payment, effect**, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240  
**Invasion of personal privacy**, 30.865, 131.125  
**Involuntary servitude, civil actions**, 30.867  
**Judgments**  
(Generally), 12.070  
Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385  
Relief from judgments, ORCP 71B  
**Land surveying**, 12.135, 12.280  
**Landlord, tenant remedies**, 12.125  
**Leases, defaults**, 72A.5060  
**Letters of credit**, 75.1150  
**Libel**, 12.120

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

**Limited liability companies**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**  
**Malpractice**, 12.110  
**Medical treatment, personal injuries**, 12.110  
**Mental disability, plaintiffs, suspension**, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180  
**Military justice**, 398.216  
**Minor plaintiffs, suspension**, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180  
**Mistakes, suits on, commencement of period**, 12.040  
**Motor carrier overcharges, undercharges**, 825.224  
**Motor fuel**  
Franchises, violations of law, 650.250  
Use tax assessments, 319.810  
**Motor vehicles**  
Dealer franchises, dealers remedies, 650.170  
Express warranties, breach, 646A.416  
Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278  
**Museums, property loaned, recovery**, 358.420  
**Negligence**, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic  
**Negotiable instruments, tolling of statute**, 12.240  
**New promises**, 12.040, 12.230  
**Nonperforming attorneys, suspension**, 9.745  
**Nonresidents, civil actions**, 12.150  
**Nuclear incidents**, 12.110, 12.137  
**Ocean shore, improvement permit appeals**, 390.659  
**One-year period**, 12.120, 12.125, 12.190, 12.220  
**Overtime or premium pay**, 12.110  
**Parents, expense of family and education**, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012  
**Patents, suits to cancel**, 12.040  
**Payment on account, effect**, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240  
**Personal injuries**, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic  
**Personal property**, 12.080, 12.155  
**Personal representatives**, see **PROBATE**  
**Pesticide operators, etc., actions against, required report**, 12.272, 634.172  
**Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer**, 12.278  
**Pleading**  
(Generally), 12.010  
Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B  
**Premarital agreements, tolling, during marriage**, 108.735  
**Price discrimination**, 646.140  
**Privacy, personal, invasion**, 30.865, 131.125  
**Probate**, see **PROBATE**  
**Product liability**, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928  
**Prohibition, statutory, effect**, 12.210  
**Promise, new, requirements to toll**, 12.230  
**Property injury**, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic  
**Protective proceedings, presentation of claim, effect on statute of limitations**, 125.515  
**Public bodies**  
Actions by, generally, 12.250  
Assessment lien foreclosure, property recovery, cities, 223.585  
False claims to, 180.765  
Improvements to real property, 12.135  
Probate, 115.008  
Social media accounts, students, educational institutions, 350.274  
Street access restrictions, damages, 105.870  
Street grade changes, damages, 105.760

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

**Public bodies** (Cont.)  
Tort actions against, 30.275  
**Public contractor bonds, actions on**, 279C.540, 279C.610  
**Public Employees Retirement Fund, overpayments, recovery**, 238.715  
**Public utilities, actions arising from services**, 30.180  
**Quieting title**, 12.040  
**Radioactive material, release**, 12.110, 12.137  
**Real property**, see **REAL PROPERTY**  
**Remainder and reversion conveyances to life tenant, adverse interests**, 93.810  
**Removal or fill, state waters, permits**, 196.835  
**Rental agreements, dwellings**, 12.125  
**Replevin**, 12.080  
**Residential defects**, 701.585  
**Sealed instruments**, 12.070  
**Securities law violations**  
Fraud, 59.137  
Purchaser violations, 59.127  
Sale, illegal, 59.115, 59.125  
**Sex offenses**, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
**Sheriffs, actions against**, 12.100, 12.120  
**Shoplifting, civil action**, 30.875  
**Six-year period**, 12.080  
**Slander**, 12.120  
**Specific performance**, 12.040, 12.060  
**State agencies, activities to foster relationships with Indian tribes**, 182.168  
**Statutory liabilities and penalties**, 12.080, 12.100, 12.120  
**Stay, effect**, 12.210  
**Surgical treatment, personal injuries**, 12.110  
**Surveying**, 12.135, 12.280  
**Suspension**, see **Tolling**, this topic  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**  
**Ten-year period**, 12.040, 12.050, 12.115, 12.140  
**Three-year period**, 12.100, 12.130  
**Timber taxes, collection**, 321.600  
**Time, computation**, 174.120  
**Tobacco products tax, recovery**, 323.619  
**Tolling**  
Absence or concealment, 12.150  
Acknowledgment, 12.230  
Advance damage payments, 12.155  
Aliens, 12.200  
Class actions, members, ORCP 32N  
Commencement of new action, 12.220  
Death  
(Generally), 12.190  
Attorney, 12.195  
Injunction, 12.210  
Mental disability, plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180  
Minor plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180  
New promise, 12.040, 12.230  
Payment as, 12.240  
Premarital agreements, marriage, during, 108.735  
Servicemen's property, 408.440  
Unlawful trade practice violations, civil actions, 646.638  
Veterans' estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110  
War, 12.200  
**Torts**, see **Injury to persons, property**, this topic  
**Trade secrets, misappropriation**, 646.471  
**Trafficking in persons, civil actions**, 30.867  
**Trees, fruit, mislabeled**, 571.180  
**Trespass**, 12.080  
**Trust company discontinuance, claims**, 709.400, 709.420

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

**Trust deeds, foreclosure**, 86.815  
**Trusts and trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**  
**Two-year period**, 12.110  
**Unemployment compensation contributions, lien foreclosures**, 657.552  
**Unfair trade practices**, 646.800  
**Unlawful debt collection practices**, 646.641  
**Unlawful trade practice violations, civil actions**, 646.638  
**Veterans' estates, claims against, waiver**, 406.110  
**Victims of crime**, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**  
**Wages, overtime, premium, penalties**, 12.110  
**Waiver by not pleading**, 12.010  
**War, suspension as to enemies**, 12.200  
**Waste**, 12.080  
**Water and water rights**  
Corporations, validity challenges, 554.060  
Fill or removal permits, 196.835  
Improvement district formation, 552.138  
Seepage or leakage, water control works, 541.055  
**Weight, measure security seal violations, civil actions**, 618.516  
**Wills, admission to probate**, 113.027  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Writings, contracts, acknowledgment**, 12.230  
**Wrongful death**, 30.020

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

**(Generally)**, 63.001 et seq., 63.951  
**Abbreviations, name, contents**, 63.094  
**Actionable conduct, employees or managers, liability of company**, 63.170  
**Agents**, see **Office and agent**, this topic  
**Allocation of profit and loss**, 63.185  
**Amendments**  
Annual report, 63.787  
Articles of organization, see **Articles of organization and operating agreements**, this topic  
Fees, 63.007  
Foreign application, 63.711  
Managers, 63.441  
Members, 63.444  
Merger, 63.497  
Operating agreement, 63.431  
Statutes, effect, 63.965  
**Annual report**, 63.787  
**Application of laws, effect of statutory amendments or repeals**, 63.965  
**Articles of dissolution**, 63.631  
**Articles of organization and operating agreements**  
(Generally), 63.057  
**Amendments**  
(Generally), 63.434  
Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758  
Managers, by, 63.441  
Members, by, 63.444  
Operating agreement, 63.431  
Restatements, 63.437  
Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758  
Breach, 63.209  
Defined, 63.047  
Dissolution  
(Generally), 63.621 et seq.  
Continuance, 63.621  
Fees, 63.007  
Winding up, 63.637  
Filing, see **Filing documents**, this topic

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

### Articles of organization and operating agreements (Cont.)

- Formation, see **Formation**, this topic
- Liability, 63.160
- Management, see **Management**, this topic
- Members, see **Members**, this topic
- Merger, 63.497
- Restatement, 63.437
- Voting, 63.130

### Assets, dissolution, 63.674

### Assumed business name, 63.094

### Bankruptcy

- Defined, 63.001
- Member, dissolution and winding up, 63.621

### Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

### Benefit companies, see **CORPORATIONS**

### Certificate of existence or authorization

- (Generally), 63.027
- Fee, 63.007

### Contributions

- (Generally), 63.175
- Assignor, 63.255
- Member, 63.180, 63.255

### Conversions and mergers

- (Generally), 63.497
- Articles of conversion, 63.476
- Articles of merger, 63.494
- Benefit companies, 60.754
- Definitions, 63.467
- Dissociation, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
- Effect of conversion, 63.476, 63.479
- Effect of merger, 63.494, 63.497
- Entitlements, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
- Fees, 63.007
- Foreign business entities, 63.470, 63.481
- Names, 63.476, 63.479, 63.487
- Obligations, prior entity, 63.479, 63.497
- Plan of conversion
  - Abandonment, 63.473
  - Adoption, 63.470
  - Approval, 63.473
  - Filing, 63.476
  - Requirements, 63.470
- Plan of merger
  - Abandonment, 63.487
  - Adoption, 63.481
  - Approval, 63.487
  - Filing, 63.494
  - Requirements, 63.481
- Rights, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

### Credit union investments, 723.602

### Damages, withdrawal, members, 63.205

### Definitions, 63.001, 63.160

### Dentists, practice, 63.960

### Derivative proceedings, 63.801

### Directors, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002

### Dissolution

- (Generally), 63.621, 63.637
- Administrative
  - (Generally), 63.647
  - Appeal, 63.657
  - Procedures, 63.651
  - Reinstatement, 63.654
- Articles of dissolution, 63.631
- Claims
  - Enforcement, 63.645
  - Known, 63.641
  - Limitation, 63.645
  - Notice, 63.641, 63.644

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

### Dissolution (Cont.)

- Claims (Cont.)
  - Statute of limitation, 63.641, 63.644
  - Unknown, 63.644
- Distribution, 63.625
- Judicial
  - (Generally), 63.661
  - Effective date, 63.671
  - Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
  - Procedures, 63.664
- Reinstatement, 63.654
- Undistributed assets, 63.674
- Winding up, 63.629, 63.637, 63.651, 63.671

### Distribution

- Dissolution, 63.625
- In kind, 63.219
- Interim, 63.195, 63.200
- Limitations, 63.229
- Rights and remedies, 63.225
- Wrongful, 63.235

### Effective dates

- Articles of organization, 63.051
- Assignment, 63.249
- Document corrections, 63.014
- Documents filed, 63.011
- Foreign limited liability companies
  - Reinstatement, 63.747
  - Revocation of authority, 63.741
- Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
- Membership, 63.245
- Merger, 63.494
- Resignation of registered agent, 63.117

### False document, signing, 63.990

### Fees, 63.007

### Filing documents

- (Generally), 63.001 et seq., 63.004
- Amendments, 63.434
- Annual report, 63.787
- Articles and plan of conversion, 63.476
- Articles and plan of merger, 63.494
- Certificate of authorization, 63.027
- Certificate of existence, 63.027
- Change of registered office or registered agent, 63.114
- Corrections, 63.014
- Effective date
  - (Generally), 63.011
  - Corrections, 63.014
  - Effective time, 63.011
- Evidence
  - Fees, 63.007
  - Proof of compliance, 63.027
  - Proof of filing, 63.024
  - Proof of formation, 63.051
- Forms, 63.016
- Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
- Proof of filing, 63.024
- Refusal to file
  - (Generally), 63.017
  - Appeal, 63.021
- Registered name, 63.101
- Registration changes, 63.724
- Undistributed assets, 63.674

### Foreign limited liability companies

- (Generally), 63.701
- Application for authority
  - (Generally), 63.707
  - Amendment, 63.711
- Certificate of authorization, 63.027
- Certificate of existence, 63.707
- Fees, 63.007
- Jurisdiction, 63.714

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

### Foreign limited liability companies (Cont.)

- Name, 63.717
- Penalty, 63.704
- Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030
- Reciprocity, 63.714
- Registered office and agent (Generally), 63.721
  - Changes, 63.724
  - Resignation or discontinuance, 63.727
- Reinstatement of authority (Generally), 63.747
  - Effective date, 63.747
  - Fee, 63.007
- Revocation of authority (Generally), 63.737
  - Appeal, 63.744
  - Effective date, 63.741
  - Procedures, 63.741
  - Reinstatement, 63.747
  - Service of process, 63.741
- Service of process, 63.731
- Transactions
  - Authority, 63.701
  - Withdrawal, 63.734
  - Without authority, 63.704

### Formation

- (Generally), 63.044
- Article of organization, 63.047
- Benefit companies, 60.754
- Duration, 63.077
- Effective date, 63.051
- Fees, 63.007
- Name, 63.094
- Powers, 63.077
- Proof of organization, 63.051

### Housing authority, 456.120

### Immunity, members and managers, 63.165

### Indemnification

- (Generally), 63.160
- Report, 63.784

### Judgment creditor, 63.259

### Judgment of dissolution, 63.671

### Liability

- Benefit companies, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
- Company, 63.170
- Managers, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
- Members, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
- Unemployment compensation, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

### Limitation of actions, see Statute of limitations, this topic

### Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

### Loss allocations, 63.185

### Management

- (Generally), 63.130
- Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
- Agent powers, 63.140
- Dissolution, 63.629
- Duty of loyalty, 63.155
- Elections, 63.130
- Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
- Managers, 63.130
- Operating agreement, 63.431
- Standards of conduct, 63.155
- Voting, 63.130

### Members

- Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
- Admission, 63.245
- Assignee or assignor, 63.255
- Assignment, 63.249
- Bankruptcy, 63.621

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

### Members (Cont.)

- Contributions, 63.180
- Death, 63.265, 63.621
- Dissolution, 63.265, 63.621
- Duty of loyalty, 63.155
- Expulsion, 63.209, 63.621
- Incompetent, 63.265, 63.621
- Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
- Management, see **Management**, this topic
- People's utility districts, 261.241
- Powers, agent, 63.140
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Standards of conduct, 63.155
- Successor, 63.265
- Termination, 63.621
- Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic
- Withdrawal, 63.205, 63.621
- Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

### Membership interest

- (Generally), 63.239
- Assignment, 63.249
- Assignor, 63.255
- Cessation, 63.265
- Judgment creditor, 63.259

### Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic

### Name

- (Generally), 63.094
- Conversion or merger, 63.476, 63.479, 63.481, 63.487
- Fees, 63.007
- Foreign limited liability companies, 63.717
- Registered
  - (Generally), 63.101
  - Fee, 63.007
- Reserved name
  - (Generally), 63.097
  - Fee, 63.007
- Transfer of reservation, 63.097

### Notice

- (Generally), 63.034
- Addressing, 63.034
- Defined, 63.034
- Dissolution, 63.641, 63.644
- Effective date, 63.034
- Withdrawal, members, 63.205

### Office and agent

- Execution of documents, 63.004
- Foreign limited liability companies
  - (Generally), 63.721
  - Registration changes, 63.724
- Registration, 63.111
- Registration changes, 63.114
- Registration fees, 63.007
- Resignation, 63.117
- Service, 63.121
- Termination, 63.741

### Operating agreement, see Articles of organization and operating agreements, this topic

### Partners, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002

### Partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally

### Penalties, signing false document, 63.990

### People's utility districts, membership, 261.241

### Perpetual duration, 63.077

### Person, term, including limited liability company, 63.002

### Powers, 63.077, 63.955

### Preorganization transactions, 63.054

### Profit allocation, 63.185

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

**Purposes**, 63.074  
**Real estate licensing, exemptions**, 696.030  
**Records**  
    (Generally), 63.771  
    Certified, 63.027  
    Inspection  
        (Generally), 63.777  
        Court-ordered, 63.781  
    Member list, 63.777  
    Signing false document, 63.990  
**Registered agent**, see **Office and agent**, this topic  
**Registered name**, see **Name**, this topic  
**Registered office**, see **Office and agent**, this topic  
**Reports**  
    Annual, 63.787  
    Benefit companies, 60.768  
    Fees, 63.007  
    Indemnification, 63.784  
**Reserved name**, see **Name**, this topic  
**Restrictions, activities, articles of incorporation etc.**, 63.074  
**Revocation**  
    Foreign limited liability companies  
        (Generally), 63.737  
        Appeal, 63.744  
        Effective date, 63.741  
        Procedures, 63.741  
        Reinstatement, 63.747  
**Rules**  
    Annual report, 63.787  
    Copying public record, 63.007  
    Foreign  
        Authority to transact business in state, application form, 63.016  
        Copying public record, 63.007  
**Secretary of State**  
    Duties and powers  
        (Generally), 63.031  
        Administrative dissolution, see **Dissolution**, this topic  
    Annual report, 63.787  
    Fees, 63.007  
    Filing documents, 63.017  
    Foreign limited liability companies, 63.701, 63.704  
    Service, 63.121, 63.731, 63.741  
    Fees, 63.007  
    Forms, 63.016, 63.787  
    Signature, 63.024  
**Service of process**  
    (Generally), 63.121  
    Fee, 63.007  
    Foreign limited liability companies, 63.731, 63.741  
    Summons, ORCP 7D  
**Shareholders, term, including managers or members of limited liability company**, 63.002  
**Signing false document**, 63.990  
**Standards of conduct**, 63.155  
**State Lands, Department of, undistributed assets**, 63.674  
**Statute of limitations**  
    Dissolution  
        Known claims, 63.641  
        Unknown claims, 63.644  
    Wrongful distribution, 63.235  
**Statutes, amendment or repeal, effect**, 63.965  
**Taxation**  
    (Generally), 63.810  
    Property taxation, ownership by nonprofit corporation, 307.022  
**Title**, 63.951

## LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

**Unemployment compensation**  
    Exemption, certain service, 657.044  
    Liability, defaulted contributions, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681  
**Withdrawal, members**, 63.205, 63.621  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

**(Generally)**, 67.600 et seq.  
**Affiliation, partnerships rendering professional services**, 67.600  
**Annual report**, 67.645  
**Appeals**  
    Refusal to file documents, 67.024  
    Registration reinstatement, denial, 67.670  
    Revocation of authority, foreign partnerships, 67.760  
**Cancellation, registration**, 67.606  
**Certificate of existence or authorization**, 67.030  
**Changes after filing, status of partnership**, 67.610  
**Definitions**, 67.005  
**Distributions to partners**, 67.615  
**Duration of status**, 67.603  
**Evidence**  
    Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030  
    Filing documents, effect, 67.027  
**False document, signing**, 67.990  
**Fees**, 67.014, 67.603  
**Filing documents**  
    (Generally), 67.011 et seq.  
    Appeals from Secretary of State actions, 67.024  
    Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030  
    Effective time and date, 67.017  
    Evidentiary effect, 67.027  
    Facsimile, 67.027  
    Fees, 67.014  
    Refusal to file, 67.021, 67.024  
    Secretary of State, duties, generally, 67.021  
    Signing false document for filing, 67.990  
**Filing officer, Secretary of State**, 56.014  
**Foreign**  
    (Generally), 67.700  
    Amendment, application for authority, 67.715  
    Annual report, 67.645  
    Appeals  
        Actions of Secretary of State, document filing, refusals, 67.024  
        Revocation of authority, 67.760  
    Application, authority to transact business, 67.710  
    Authority to transact business, 67.700, 67.765  
    Authority, application, 67.600  
    Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030  
    Differences, laws of state or other jurisdiction, authorization to transact business, 67.720  
    Filing documents, see **Filing documents**, this topic  
    Law governing, see **Law governing**, this topic  
    Names, 67.625, 67.730  
    Restraining actions, transacting business, Attorney General, 67.770  
    Revocation of authority, 67.750, 67.755, 67.760, 67.765  
    Service of process, 67.635  
    Transacting business without authority, consequences, 67.705  
    Withdrawal, 67.740  
**Foreign states and countries, operation in**, 67.680  
**Law governing**  
    (Generally), 67.046  
    Partnership agreements, prohibitions, 67.042

## LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

(Cont.)

### Names

- (Generally), 67.030, 67.625
- Amended application, 67.610
- Registration application, contents, 67.603

### Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see PARTNERSHIPS

### Penalties, signing false document, 67.990

### Powers, 67.610

### Professional service, rendering, 67.600

### Registration

- Appeal, denial of reinstatement, 67.670
- Application, 67.603
- Cancellation, 67.606
- Duration of status, 67.603
- Effective date, 67.603
- Eligibility, 67.600
- Reinstatement, 67.665, 67.670
- Revocation, administrative, 67.655, 67.660
- Secretary of State, filing officer, 56.014

### Report, annual, to Secretary of State, 67.645

### Rules, 67.645

### Secretary of State

- Filing documents, see **Filing documents**, this topic
- Powers, 67.033

### Service of process, 67.635, ORCP 7D

### Signing false document, 67.990

### Status, duration, 67.603

### Unemployment compensation, liability, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

### Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

## LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

(Generally), 70.005 et seq.

### Actions and proceedings

- Default, 70.040
- Derivative actions, see **Derivative actions**, this topic

### Agent for service

- (Generally), 70.025
- Address change, business office, 70.030
- Agency, scope of, 70.035
- Application of statutes, 70.045
- Dissolution or inactivity, 70.040
- Records, partners and agreements, 70.050
- Secretary of State serving as, 70.040

### Allocation

- Distribution of assets, 70.240
- Profits and losses, 70.235

### Annual report, 70.610

### Application of laws, 70.615

### Assets

- Distribution
  - (Generally), 70.240
- Dissolution, 70.340

### Assignment of interests

- (Generally), 70.285 et seq.
- Assignability of partnership interests, 70.290
- Assignee as limited partner, 70.300
- Judgment creditors, rights, 70.295
- Personal property, partnership as, 70.285

### Authority to carry on business, 70.055

### Cash, contribution of partner, 70.225

### Certificates

- (Generally), 70.075
- Amendment, 70.080
- Cancellation, 70.085, 70.095
- Execution, 70.090, 70.095
- False statements, 70.105

## LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

### Certificates (Cont.)

- Filing, 70.100, 70.110
- Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435
- Notice, filing as, 70.110

### Citation of Act, 70.625

### Construction of laws, 70.600

### Contributions, liability, receiving partner, 70.275

### Conversions and mergers

- (Generally), 70.500 et seq.
- Articles of conversion, 70.515
- Articles of merger, 70.535
- Definitions, 70.500
- Dissociation, members of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
- Effect of conversion, 70.515, 70.520
- Effect of merger, 70.535, 70.540
- Entitlements, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
- Foreign business entities, 70.505, 70.525
- Names, 70.515, 70.520, 70.540
- Obligations, prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
- Plan of conversion
  - Abandonment, 70.510
  - Adoption, 70.505
  - Approval, 70.510
  - Filing, 70.515
  - Requirements, 70.505
- Plan of merger
  - Abandonment, 70.525
  - Approval, 70.525, 70.530
  - Filing, 70.535
  - Requirements, 70.525
- Rights, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540

### Corrections, records filed with Secretary of State, 70.620

### Date of existence, prior to July 1986, 70.605

### Death, partner, 70.305

### Default, actions and proceedings, 70.040

### Definitions, 70.005

### Derivative actions

- (Generally), 70.400
- Attorney fees, 70.415
- Complaint, content, 70.410
- Plaintiff expenses, 70.415
- Status of plaintiff, 70.405

### Dissolution

- (Generally), 70.325 et seq.
- Agent for service, 70.040
- Distribution of assets, 70.340
- Judgment, 70.330
- Winding up, 70.335

### Distributions

- Entitlements, 70.250
- Limit on, 70.270
- Rights of partner, 70.265

### False document, signing, 70.990

### Filing documents

- (Generally), 70.070
- Annual report, 70.610
- Articles and plan of conversion, 70.515
- Articles and plan of merger, 70.535
- Certificates, 70.100, 70.110
- Correction of documents, 70.620
- Fees, 70.065, 70.067
- Forms, 70.067
- Signing false document, 70.990

### Foreign

- (Generally), 70.350 et seq.
- Application, correction, 70.370
- Attorney General enforcement, 70.385
- Names, 70.365
- Registration, 70.355, 70.375, 70.380

### Formation, 70.075

## LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

**Forms, filings, 70.067**

### General partners

- Additional, admission, 70.175
- Ceasing, person, 70.180
- Certificate of limited partnership, delivering, limited partners, 70.115
- Limited partners, general partner as general and limited, 70.190
- Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
- Rights, restrictions and liabilities, 70.185
- Voting rights, 70.195

**Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435, 70.440**

### Limited partners

- (Generally), 70.305
- Additional, admission, 70.125
- Liability, 70.135, 70.140
- Powers, 70.145
- Voting rights, 70.130

**Losses, allocation, 70.235**

**Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic**

### Names

- (Generally), 70.010
- Conversion, 70.515, 70.520
- Fee, reservation, 70.015
- Foreign limited partnerships, 70.365
- Merger, 70.540
- Reservation, 70.015

**Notes, promissory, contribution of partner, 70.225**

**Notice, filing certificate as, 70.110**

### Office

- Address change, agent's business office, 70.030
- In state, requirement, 70.020
- Registered office, 70.025

### Partners

- Business with partnership, 70.060
- Contributions, cash, property or services, 70.225
- Death, 70.305
- Dissolution or termination, 70.305
- General partners, see **General partners, this topic**
- Incompetency, 70.305
- Limited partners, see **Limited partners, this topic**
- Obligations, 70.230
- Records, agreements, 70.050

**Penalties, signing false document, 70.990**

**Personal property, partnership as, 70.285**

**Profits and losses, allocation, 70.235**

**Property, contribution of partner, 70.225**

**Real estate license exemption, 696.030**

**Records, filing, see Filing documents, this topic**

**Reinstatement, following administrative inactivation, 70.440**

**Report, annual, 70.610**

### Rules

- Annual report, 70.610
- Filing fees, 70.065
- Forms, filings, 70.067
- Identifying information, 70.075, 70.355

**Services, contribution of partner, 70.225**

**Signing false document, 70.990**

**Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D**

**Venue, 14.080**

### Withdrawal of partner

- (Generally), 70.255
- Entitlements, 70.260

**Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## LIMITED X-RAY MACHINE OPERATORS

See **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS, generally**

## LINCOLN COUNTY

**Boundary, 201.210**

## LINES

**Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**

## LINN COUNTY

**Boundary, 201.220**

## LINN-BENTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE FACILITIES ACCOUNT

**(Generally), 341.768**

## LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

**Alternative fuel vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Containers, 480.430, 480.525**

**Defined, 480.410**

**Equipment, generally, standards, 480.420**

**Examinations, licensure, 480.434**

### Fees

- Disposition, 480.460
- Examinations, licensure, 480.434
- Inspections, 480.440
- Installations, 480.450
- Licenses, 480.436
- Plan review fee, State Fire Marshal, 480.450

### Inspections

- Installations, 480.450
- Storage tanks, annual, 480.440

**Installations, notice, fees, inspections, 480.450**

**Licensing, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460**

**Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.275**

**National Fire Protection Association, equipment standards, 480.420**

**Odorization, 480.420**

**Penalties, 480.990**

**Receptacles, 480.430, 480.525**

**Siting and installation, local government regulation, 480.445**

**Standards for equipment, 480.420**

**Storage tanks, annual inspection, 480.440**

**Suspension, revocation, etc. licenses, 480.435**

## LIQUIDATION

**Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING**

**Collection agencies, expenses and attorney fees, 697.063**

**Continuing care retirement communities, claims of residents, priority, 101.065**

**Corporate assets, involuntary dissolution, 59.265**

**Irrigation districts, indebtedness, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

## LIQUOR

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally**

## LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION, OREGON

### Administrator

- (Generally), 471.720
- Duties and powers, 471.760
- Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry formerly regulated, 244.045

**Alcoholic beverage regulation, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally**

**Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE**

## **LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION, OREGON (Cont.)**

**Beverage container redemption centers, reports,**  
see **note after**, 459A.702

**Chairperson**, 471.715

### **Commissioners**

(Generally), 471.705

Eligibility for office, 471.710

Liability, personal, 471.790

Personal purchases, liquor, 471.795

Removal, 471.710

**Compensation**, 471.705

**Confiscation, liquor, property**, 471.610, 471.725,  
471.735

**Creation**, 471.705

**Criminal justice agency, as**, 181A.010

**Definitions**, 471.710

**Duties and powers, generally**, 471.040, 471.725,  
471.730, 475B.025

### **Employees**

Fingerprinting, criminal records checks, 471.695

Personal purchases, liquor, 471.795

Regulatory specialists, see **Regulatory special-  
ists**, this topic

Residence addresses, removing from motor vehicle  
records, 802.250

**Expenses of members**, 471.705

**Fingerprinting authority, criminal records  
checks**, 471.695, 475B.050, 475B.218

**Funds and accounts**, see **FUNDS AND  
ACCOUNTS**

**Insurance**, 471.725

**Marijuana regulation**, see **MARIJUANA**, generally

**Meetings**, 471.715

**Recycling education materials, development for  
distribution**, 471.754

### **Regulatory specialists**

Age, minimum, 181A.395

Aggravated murder of, 163.095

Certification, 181A.550

Defined, 471.001

Liquor enforcement, generally, 471.775

Marijuana enforcement, generally, 475B.285

## **LIS PENDENS**

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

## **LITERACY**

**Adult literacy**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND  
DISTRICTS**

## **LITTER AND LITTERING**

(Generally), 164.775 et seq.

**Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon**, 830.055

**Alcoholic beverage licensees, suspension, etc.**,  
471.313, 471.315

**Boats, registration, suspension**, 164.775

**Bottle Bill**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

**Enforcing prohibition, forest lands**, 477.305

### **Fines and penalties**

Cities and counties, ordinance enforcement, civil  
penalties, 459.108

Offensive substances, placing in waters, on high-  
ways or other property, 164.785, 468.140

Waters, discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775

**Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND  
ROADS**

**Ocean shore**, 390.632

**Offensive littering**, 164.805

## **LITTER AND LITTERING (Cont.)**

**Offensive substances, placing in waters, on high-  
ways or property**, 164.785

**Railroad right of way**, 164.785

**Sewage and cesspool drainage**, 164.785, 164.805

### **Waters**

Discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775

Offensive substances, discarding into, 164.785

**Work, clearing rubbish, etc., in default of fine**,  
164.775

**Youth cleanup and prevention program**, 366.157

## **LIVERIES**

**Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

## **LIVESTOCK**

See also **ANIMALS**

**Animals running at large**, see **Running at large**,  
this topic

**Appeals, auction market licensee bonds, default**,  
599.251

### **Auction markets and sales**

Assessments, 577.512 et seq., 604.066

#### **Bidding**

Competition, preventing prohibited, 599.510

False, fraudulent, 599.520, 599.530

Minimum or reserve, 599.520

Bonding of licensees, 599.245, 599.251

#### **Dairy cattle**

Defined, 599.205

Milking before sale, 599.550, 599.560

Sanitary pens, 599.275, 599.285

Deceiving bidders, 599.520, 599.530

Default on bond, procedure, 599.251

Definitions, 599.205

#### **Disease control**

Pens and other facilities, 599.295, 599.305

Testing, treating and examining  
(Generally), 599.315

Pens and other facilities for, 599.305

Veterinary services, 599.335

Violations, 599.215

Disease, warranties, sales, between merchants,  
72.3160

Emergency examinations, application, licensees,  
599.335

Enforcement of law, 599.385

False, fraudulent bidding, 599.520, 599.530

Federal administration, funds, 599.395, 599.495

Horses, see **HORSES**

Interference with veterinarians, 599.215

Licensee defined, 599.205

#### **Licenses for markets**

(Generally), 599.401

Applications, 599.401, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421

Denial, revocation, suspension, 599.245,  
599.255, 599.335, 599.406, 599.426

Expiration, 599.406

Fees, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421

Hearings, 599.401, 599.416, 599.431

Issuance, 599.426

Location, ownership changes, 599.401, 599.421

Posting, 599.235

Renewal, 599.255, 599.406, 599.431

Requirement, 599.215, 599.401

Separate license for each facility, 599.235

Transferability, 599.401

#### **Livestock**

Auction market, defined, 599.205

Defined, 599.205



## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Auction markets and sales (Cont.)

- Market zones
  - Defined, 599.265
  - Livestock entering, disposition, 599.265
  - Removals from, 599.215
  - Sanitary regulations, dairy cattle and hogs, 599.275
- Milking dairy cattle before sale, 599.550, 599.560
- Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351
- Ownership questioned, 599.273
- Penalties, 599.991
- Pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285, 599.295, 599.305
- Posting names and addresses of owners in markets, 599.235
- Prohibited acts, 599.215
- Purebred sales, prohibited practices, 599.530, 599.540
- Quarantine, 599.295, 599.385
- Records, licensees keeping, 599.355
- Regulation exemption, 698.650
- Removals from market zone, 599.215
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Sanitary requirements
  - Dairy cattle, pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285
  - Hogs, pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285
  - Pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285
  - Violations, 599.215
- Scale tickets for livestock weighed, 599.345
- Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495
- Unlawful practices, 599.215
- Veterinary services, 599.335, 599.395
- Warranties, between merchants, 72.3160
- Weighing by weighmasters, 599.345
- Withdrawal of purebred livestock, making reason public, 599.540

### Banks, obligations secured by documents covering livestock, 708A.340

### Beef Council, Oregon, see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

### Brands and marks

- (Generally), 604.005 et seq.
- Brand books, 604.036
- Definitions, 604.005
- Earmarks, see **Earmarks**, this topic
- Equidae, defined, 604.005
- Evidence, ownership or possession, 604.035
- Fees
  - Activation, 604.027
  - Brand books, 604.036
  - Certificates, copies, 604.036
  - Inspection, 577.512 et seq., 603.075, 604.046, 604.066, 604.640
  - Recording, 604.027, 604.036
  - Refunds, 604.066
  - Renewal, 604.027
  - Transfers, 604.041
- Freshly branded, sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992
- Inspection
  - (Generally), 604.046
  - Actions, requirement violations, venue, 604.992
  - Certificates
    - Issuance, 604.051
    - Sale, consideration notation, title passing, 72.4010, 72.4030
  - Feedlot, see **Feedlots**, this topic
  - Fees
    - (Generally), 604.066
    - Beef Council, Oregon, 577.512 et seq.

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Brands and marks (Cont.)

- Inspection (Cont.)
    - Fees (Cont.)
      - Collection, disposition, purpose, 603.075
      - Exemption, 577.512
      - Location other than regular inspection site, service fee, 604.046
      - Meat sellers, 603.075
      - Minimum, livestock auction markets, 599.269
      - Refund, 604.066
      - Transportation certificate review and verification, 604.640
    - Livestock auction markets, 599.269
    - Ownership, proof, 604.051
    - Penalties, 604.992
    - Reciprocity, foreign states, 604.046
    - Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
  - Inspectors
    - Animals injured or killed by railroads, 608.400
    - Appointment qualifications and compensation, 604.015
    - Sales, livestock auction markets, 599.269
  - Inventory, feedlot license required, 604.620
  - Livestock police officers and investigative officers, 604.015
  - Nonrecordable, 604.021
  - Ownership questioned, 599.273
  - Penalties, 604.992
  - Prohibitions, 604.071
  - Property rights, recorded brands, 604.035
  - Recording
    - Activation, 604.027
    - Application, 604.027
    - Certificates, 604.027, 604.036
    - Fees, 604.027, 604.036
    - Nonrecordable brands, 604.021
    - Renewal, 604.027
    - Transfer, 604.041
    - Transferability, 604.035
  - Unbranded or freshly branded
    - Killing, 604.992
    - Sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992
  - Unvaccinated female cattle sold for slaughter, 596.331
  - Violations, enforcement, 604.076, 604.992
- ### Brucellosis, see **Diseases**, this topic
- ### Cattle
- Calves
    - Application of laws, 607.360
    - Disposal of stray animals, 607.355
    - Interference prohibited, 607.345, 607.992
    - Producing mothers on demand, 607.350, 607.992
  - Cattle industry, enhancing image, developing plans or projects, 577.120, 577.125, 577.290
  - Dairy cattle sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
  - Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
  - Stray animals, see **Stray animals**, this topic
- ### Certificates and certification, brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- ### Colts, see **HORSES**
- ### Confined animal feeding operations, see **POLLUTION**
- ### Contract for sale, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010
- ### Crimes and offenses
- Agricultural operations, interference with, criminal offense, 164.887
  - Auction violations, 599.991
  - Branding law violations, 604.076, 604.992
  - Carcasses
    - Littering, discarding into waters, 164.785

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Carcasses (Cont.)
  - Meat animal, unlawful transport, 164.863
- Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying, 164.365
- Disease control, 596.990
- Fences and gates, 608.990
- Horses, drugged, sale, 165.825
- Livestock production, interference with, 30.877, 167.388
- Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351
- Owner, defined, 164.005
- Possession prohibition, post-conviction, certain crimes, 167.332
- Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
- Running at large, see **Running at large**, this topic
- Theft, see **Theft**, this topic
- Transportation, unlawful, see **Theft**, this topic
- Unauthorized use of livestock animal, 167.385

### Crossings under highways, 374.340

### Destruction, diseases, indemnity, 596.640

### Detention or seizure, 604.056

### Diseases

- (Generally), 596.020
  - Auction markets and sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
  - Bacteriological and biological products
    - Agricultural experiment stations, 596.050
    - Hazardous, department lists, use, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990
  - Brucellosis, tuberculosis
    - Auction markets, 599.315
    - Dairy animals, 621.117, 621.124, 621.300
    - Regulations, testing, treating and examining livestock, 599.315, 599.490
    - Ring test, dairy animals, 621.300
    - Rules, vaccination, 596.321
    - Sale without vaccination, other than slaughter, prohibition, 596.331
  - Stockyards
    - Definitions, 599.485
    - Department powers, 599.490
    - Federal, state cooperative agreements, 599.495
    - Testing livestock, 599.315, 599.490
  - Vaccination, female cattle
    - Breeding, 596.460
    - Rules and regulations, 596.321
    - Sale, 596.331
  - Vaccination, requirement, 596.331, 596.341, 596.460, 596.640
  - Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130
  - Whey test, dairy animals, 621.300
- Certificates of health, 596.311, 596.470
- Contaminated property
  - Destruction, 596.392, 596.406, 596.990
  - Disinfecting and cleaning, 596.392, 596.396, 596.990
  - Quarantine, 596.394
- Court enforcement of department orders, 596.416
- Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.124, 621.300
- Definitions, 596.010
- Destruction, indemnity, 596.640
- Disease, definition, 596.010
- Disposal, diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.341, 596.392, 596.990
- Enforcement
  - Court, department orders, 596.416
  - Fines, 596.990
  - Orders, failure to comply, 596.416, 596.990
  - Peace officers, assistance, 596.060

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Diseases (Cont.)

- Enforcement (Cont.)
    - Penalties, 596.990
  - Eradication and prevention, 596.020
  - Federal agencies, cooperation, funds, 596.040
  - Health certificates, 596.311, 596.470
  - Hog cholera
    - Stockyard requirements, imposition, 599.490
    - Testing, treating and examining livestock, regulation, 599.315, 599.490
    - Vaccine, livestock health hazard, deeming, 596.065
    - Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130
  - Imports
    - (Generally), 596.020, 596.351, 596.355, 596.990
    - Health certificates, foreign, state, federal, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351
    - Indemnity, application of, 596.640
    - Permits, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990
    - Quarantine, 596.355, 596.361, 596.394
    - Tests, treatment, examination, 596.341, 596.351, 596.371, 596.990
  - Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property
    - (Generally), 596.406, 596.620
    - Amount, 596.671, 596.681
    - Appraisal before destruction, 596.650
    - Approval, 596.625
    - Brucellosis, unvaccinated, 596.640
    - Claims, forms, 596.650
    - Eligible livestock, 596.640
    - Federal, in addition to, 596.681
    - Forms, claims, 596.650
    - Imported livestock, 596.640
    - Ineligible property, 596.640
    - Livestock, defined, 596.615
    - Method of destruction, 596.660
    - Owner entitled, 596.620, 596.681
    - Salvage realization, 596.660
  - Inspections
    - (Generally), 596.388, 596.990
    - Owner request, 536.310
  - Investigation of actual or suspected cases, 596.388
  - Isolation, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990
  - Lien, tests, 596.371
  - Livestock, definition, 596.010
  - Penalties, 596.990
  - Poultry, national improvement plans, 596.030
  - Powers, exercise, factors considered, 596.412
  - Products dangerous to health, regulation, 596.020
  - Psittacines, disease control, 596.010
- Quarantines
  - (Generally), 596.392, 596.402, 596.990
  - Contaminated property, 596.394
  - Disposal to other persons, 596.331, 596.990
  - Duration, 596.396
  - Imported livestock, 596.355, 596.361, 596.394
  - Notice, 596.402
  - Penalties, 596.990
  - Periods of time, 596.396
  - Swine, garbage or offal feed, 600.105, 600.990
- Rabies control, see **ANIMALS**
- Ratites, disease control, 596.010, 596.020
- Reports of disease, 596.321, 596.990
- Rules, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
- Sale
  - Between merchants, 72.3160
  - Diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.990
- Sanitary supervision, 596.020
- Seizure of parts of products, 596.394, 596.404
- Separation and confinement, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Diseases (Cont.)

- Sheep, Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
- Sheriffs, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
- Slaughtering
  - (Generally), 596.392, 596.990
  - Dairy animals, 621.117
  - Disposal of carcass, 596.331, 596.392, 596.990
- Stockyards, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495
- Tests, treatment, examination
  - Brucellosis, tuberculosis, 599.315, 599.490
  - Compulsory, department, 596.392
  - Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.124, 621.300
  - Expense, 596.371, 596.396
  - Failure to treat, 596.371
  - Imports, 596.341, 596.351, 596.361, 596.990
  - Intrastate or interstate shipment, 596.311
  - Lien for expense, 596.371
  - Notice from department, 596.371
  - Stockyards, 599.490
- United States Department of Agriculture
  - Cooperative and reciprocal agreements, 596.040
  - Quarantine rules, 596.355, 596.394
- Vaccines, hazardous, department lists, use, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990

**Districts**, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**, generally

**Dogs, killing or injuring**, see **DOGS**

**Driving, highway rights of way, permits**, 607.527

### Earmarks

- Affecting over half of ear prohibited, 604.071
- Brand inspection, examination of earmarks, 604.005
- Penalties, 604.992

**Economic studies, State Department of Agriculture**, 576.024

**Elections**, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**

**Emergency operations plan, major disasters and emergencies**, 401.975, 401.978

### Estray animals

- Adequacy of fencing, 607.007, 607.300
- Arbitration, 607.304, 607.332, 607.338
- Calves and colts wrongfully held, 607.355
- Costs of handling, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
- Definitions, 607.005, 607.007
- Delivery and sale, State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308, 607.328, 607.338
- Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
- Fencing, adequacy, 607.007, 607.300
- Jurisdiction, violations, 607.341
- Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
- Notices
  - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
  - Owner, to, 607.303, 607.311, 607.321
  - Sale, 607.328
  - Taking, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
- Ownership, investigation by State Department of Agriculture, 607.321
- Return to owner, 607.304, 607.332
- Sale
  - (Generally), 607.304, 607.308, 607.328
  - Claim by owner prior to, 607.332
  - Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
  - Notices, 607.303, 607.304, 607.328, 607.338
  - Proceeds, disposition, 607.337, 607.338
  - Purchaser title, 607.336
  - Time and place, 607.303
  - Unclaimed after notice, 607.321

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Estray animals (Cont.)

- Taking up
  - Costs, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
  - Defined, 607.007
  - Delivery to State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308
  - Notices, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
  - Owner or lessee of premises, 607.303
  - Penalty, 607.992

**Euthanasia**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

**Farm stands, allowance, exclusive farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283

### Feedlots

- Administration, enforcement of law, 604.670
- Definition, 604.610
- Documents, inspection, 604.640
- Holding pens, 604.640
- Inspections
  - Cattle, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
  - Documents, certificates, 604.640, 604.650
  - Fees, 604.640, 604.650
- Inventory of cattle, record, 604.630, 604.650
- License
  - Application, 604.620
  - Expiration, 604.620
  - Fee, annual, 604.620
  - Nontransferable, 604.620
  - Suspension, revocation, refusal, 604.620
- Rules, 604.670

**Fees**, see **FEEDS**, generally

### Fees

- Auction markets
  - Brand inspection, 599.269
  - Licensing, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
- Brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Estray animals
  - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
  - Fencing, adequacy determinations, 607.300
- Feedlot licenses, inspections, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
- Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610
- Inspections, brands and marks, see **Brands and marks**, this topic

### Fences

- Adequacy, 607.007, 607.300, 608.015
- Auction markets and sales, sanitation, 599.285
- Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010
- Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
- Hogs, against, not required, 608.510
- Penalties, 608.990
- Railroads, fences, see **RAILROADS**
- Trespassing, civil liability, 608.015

**Grazing**, see **GRAZING**, generally

**Guards, stock, permits, county roads**, 368.056

**Guest ranches, land use planning**, see **notes after**, 197.430, 215.306

**Herding, highway rights of way, permits**, 607.527

### Hides

- Inspection, 603.075
- Sales or transportation, prohibition, 604.071
- Seizure or detention, 604.056

### Highways

- At large, prohibition, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.520, 607.527
- Crossings under, 374.340
- Gates and stock guards, erecting, 366.465
- Herding or driving, rights of way, permits, 607.527

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

- Hog cholera**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Hogs**, see **Swine**, this topic
- Horses**, see **HORSES**, generally
- Imports**
  - Pet animals, exempt, 596.341
  - Restrictions, disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Indemnity, destroyed, disease**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Inspections**
  - Brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
  - Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
  - Reports, economic studies, 576.024, 576.991
- Jurisdiction**
  - Estray animals, 607.341
  - Running at large, districts, violations, 607.045
- Killing or injuring**
  - Dogs, see **DOGS**
  - Weapons connected with, forfeiture, 137.138
  - Wolf predation, see **Wolf predation**, this topic
- Labor, minimum wage exemption, hours**, 653.020, 653.261, 653.265
- Leases, unborn young, identification**, 72A.2170
- Licenses**
  - Auctions, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
  - Feedlots, see **Feedlots**, this topic
  - Imports, disease control, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990
- Liens**
  - Agricultural services, supplies, etc., 87.226, 87.930
  - Disease testing, 596.371
  - Feed liens, 87.226, 87.930
  - Impounded animals, care, 87.159
  - Perfected security interest, failure to notify holder, agricultural service lienholder, 87.252
- Livestock production**
  - Interference with livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
  - Livestock production facility, defined, 167.387
- Markets, auction**, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
- Marks**, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Meats**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**, generally
- Minimum care, defined**, 167.310
- Minimum wage exemption**, 653.020
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Mules**, see **MULES**, generally
- Nonambulatory livestock, trading in**, 167.351
- Notices**
  - Auction market licensing, 599.401, 599.416, 599.426
  - Brands, recording expiration, 604.027
  - Districts, hearings, elections, 607.013, 607.015, 607.020, 607.040
  - Estray animals, see **Estray animals**, this topic
  - Quarantine, 596.402
  - Sales, proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
  - Seizures, hides or livestock, 604.056
- Peace officers**
  - Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
  - Police officers and investigative officers, 604.015
- Pigs**, see **Swine**, this topic
- Poultry**, see **POULTRY**, generally
- Products dangerous to health, regulation**, 596.020
- Quarantine**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Railroad transportation**, see **RAILROADS**
- Rangelands**, see **RANGELANDS**, generally
- Records and recording**
  - Auction market licensees, 599.355

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

- Records and recording (Cont.)**
  - Brands and marks, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
  - Dogs harming livestock, 609.166, 609.167, 609.169
  - Feedlot inventory, 604.630, 604.650
- Restitution, unauthorized use of livestock animal**, 167.385
- Rodeos**, see **RODEOS**, generally
- Rules**
  - Auction markets
    - License, application permitting listing of less than all multiple owners, 599.406
    - Moving location, criteria for substantial extension of trading area, 599.401
    - Violations, 599.385
  - Brands, activation and renewal, fees, 604.027
  - Disease control, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
  - Disposal, infected with, exposed to or carrier of disease, 596.341
  - Estray animals, fencing adequacy, 607.300
  - Feedlots, 604.670
  - Health certificates, issuance, 596.311
  - Horses, temporary sale licensees, 599.620
  - Importing from place of quarantine, 596.355
  - Release from quarantine, 596.361, 596.394
- Running at large**
  - See also **Estray animals**, this topic
  - Bison, 607.080, 607.085
  - Bulls, open range, 607.261
  - Cattle, female breeding, open range, 607.261
  - Civil liability for, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015
  - Criminal penalties, 607.992
  - Definitions, 607.005
  - Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
  - Jackasses, open range, 607.261
  - Liability for, 607.044, 608.015
  - Livestock districts, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080, 607.085, 607.992
  - Open range, restrictions, 607.261
  - Public roads or highways
    - Interstate and defense highways, 607.527, 607.992
    - State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
    - Umpqua National Forest, 607.515
    - Washington County, 607.520
  - Rams, open range, 607.261
  - Stallions, open range, 607.261
  - State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
  - Swine, 608.510, 608.990
  - Washington County, highways, 607.520
- Sales**
  - Diseased livestock, 596.331, 596.990
  - Estray animals, see **Estray animals**, this topic
  - Goods, defined, 72.1050
  - Horses, see **HORSES**
  - Insurable interest, 72.5010
  - Livestock, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010, 72.4030
  - Proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
  - Prohibition, 604.071
  - Unvaccinated female cattle, 596.331
- Sanitary supervision**, 596.020
- Secured transactions, classification of goods**, 79.0102
- Seizure or detention**, 604.056
- Sheep**
  - Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
  - Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
  - Sheep Commission, Oregon, see **SHEEP COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

### Sheriffs

Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416  
Railroads, livestock injured or killed by, 608.380,  
608.390, 608.400

**Single trip permits, driving or herding, high-  
ways, 607.527**

**Slaughter, see SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGH-  
TERHOUSES, generally**

**Spotlighting, prohibited, 498.146**

**Stock guards, permits, county roads, 368.056**

**Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490,  
599.495**

**Strays, see Estray animals, this topic; Running at  
large, this topic**

### Swine

#### Feeding

##### Garbage

Defined, 600.010

Permissible types, 600.095

Quarantine, swine fed impermissible gar-  
bage, 600.105

Jurisdiction of offenses, 600.120

##### Offal

Defined, 600.010

Quarantine, swine fed impermissible offal,  
600.105

Penalties, 600.990

Quarantine, noncompliance with law, 600.105,  
600.990

Violations, restraining, 600.120

Fencing against, 608.510

Feral swine, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Highways, crossings under, 374.340

Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150

Running at large, see **Running at large, this topic**

Trespass by, 608.510, 608.990

**Taylor Grazing Act, see TAYLOR GRAZING ACT,  
generally**

### Theft

Carcasses, unlawful transport, 164.863

Conveyances transporting or concealing, forfeiture,  
133.460

First degree, 164.055

#### Seizure

Sale, 133.485

Stolen animals, 133.465

**Trails, construction, 366.460**

### Transportation

Emergency operations plan, 401.975, 401.978

Ownership questioned, 599.273

Prohibition, 604.071

Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230

**Trespass by, civil liability, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015**

**Tuberculosis, see Diseases, this topic**

### Vaccinations

Breeding, female cattle, 596.460

Evidence, tattoo, 596.331, 596.460

Exemptions, 596.341

Female cattle, 596.321, 596.331, 596.460, 596.990

Import, female cattle, 596.341, 596.351

Prohibition, harmful, 596.075, 596.990

Vaccines, harmful, use authorization, permits,  
596.065

**Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS AND VET-  
ERINARY HOSPITALS, generally**

**Warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160**

**Water pollution, animal waste control, see POL-  
LUTION**

**Water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

**Watering operations, water right permits, exemp-  
tion, 537.141**

## LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

**Weighing, 599.345**

**Wildlife damage control, legislative findings,  
610.055**

### Wolf predation

Compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155

Taking wolf, 498.014

Tax credit, livestock killed by wolf, 315.174

## LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS

**Annexing, 607.020**

**Area, minimum, 607.010**

**Boundaries, 607.010, 607.012, 607.013, 607.020**

**Cities as, 607.008**

**Civil liability, livestock running at large, 607.044,  
607.085**

### Creation

Designation, State Department of Agriculture,  
607.051

Election, 607.005, 607.015, 607.025, 607.042,  
607.043

Federal land, effect, 607.043

Hearing by county court, 607.013

Notices, 607.013, 607.015, 607.040

Petition, 607.010, 607.013, 607.042

Restrictions, 607.042

**Criminal penalties, 607.992**

**Definitions, 607.005**

**Dissolution, 607.020, 607.040, 607.043**

### Elections

Annexation, 607.020

Cash deposit by petitioners, 607.025

Creation, 607.015

Dissolution, 607.020

Federal land, voters, 607.043

Frequency, 607.042

Special, expenses, 607.025

Withdrawal, 607.020

**Notices, withdrawal or dissolution election,  
607.020**

**Running at large, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080,  
607.085, 607.992**

**Withdrawal, 607.020, 607.040**

## LIVING WILLS

**Advance directives for health care, see MEDICAL  
CARE AND TREATMENT**

**Oregon Uniform Trust Code, see TRUSTS AND  
TRUSTEES, generally**

## LLAMAS

**Definition, livestock, 72.1030, 609.125**

## LOADS

**Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

## LOANS

**See also CONSUMER FINANCE; CREDIT  
UNIONS; DEBTORS AND CREDITORS; INTER-  
EST (MONEY); PAWNBROKERS**

**Agreements, repayment, notice of penalty,  
refusal, 82.160, 82.170**

**Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund,  
469.962 et seq.**

**Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING**

**Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Pro-  
gram, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICUL-  
TURE**

## LOANS (Cont.)

**Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup**, 285A.188, 285A.190, 285B.117  
**Business development**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**  
**Campaign finance, written agreements**, 260.056  
**Cities, CONST. XI §5**  
**Colleges and universities, students**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Community forest authorities**, 530.612, 530.616, 530.620  
**Consumer finance**, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**, generally  
**Consumer, judgments by confession, prohibited**, ORCP 73A  
**Cooperative corporations**  
(Generally), 62.125  
Directors, 62.286  
**Corporations**  
Directors, 60.364  
Loan company license, requirements, 725.110  
Municipal, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**  
**Decedents estates**, 114.305  
**Defenses, loan closely connected with sale or lease**, 83.850, 83.860  
**Definitions, loan, loan agreement**, 82.150  
**Diesel engine repower or retrofit**, 468A.803  
**Economic development**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**  
**Electric power joint operating agencies**, 262.075  
**Emergency services, Oregon Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account**, 401.536  
**Energy**, see **ENERGY**  
**Facilities Authority, Oregon**, 289.110  
**Fines and penalties, prepayment, statement in agreement**, 82.160, 86.150  
**Geothermal heating districts**, 523.040  
**Historic preservation**, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**  
**Hospital authorities, construction and improvements, hospital facilities**, 441.550  
**Housing**, see **HOUSING**  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Interest**, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**  
**Invasive Species Council**, 570.755  
**Levee projects**, 285B.420  
**Life insurance**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**  
**Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Manufactured housing, low income, state financing**, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.  
**Mass transit districts**, 267.300, 267.330, 267.390  
**Maturity, repayment before**, 83.620  
**Mortgages**, see **MORTGAGES**, generally  
**Municipal corporations**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Museums**, see **MUSEUMS**  
**Open-end loan plans**, 725.345, 725.347  
**Payday loans**, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally  
**Pollution control facilities, counties**, 468.265  
**Ports, development projects**, see **PORTS**  
**Prepayment**  
(Generally), 83.620  
Penalty, statement in agreement, 82.160, 86.150  
**Public benefit corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer**, 65.364  
**Real property**  
Agreements  
Statutes, application, 86.214  
Tax, insurance payments, 86.240, 86.255  
Banks  
Mutual savings banks  
Business sites, 716.630

## LOANS (Cont.)

**Real property (Cont.)**  
Banks (Cont.)  
Mutual savings banks (Cont.)  
Contracts, purchase, 716.574  
Documents furnished by borrower, 716.566  
Improvements, 716.450, 716.562  
Income to equal loan payments, 716.568  
Insurance, required, 716.566, 716.568  
Land acquisition, development, 716.564  
Leaseholds, 716.558  
Leases, 716.450  
Loan applications, contents, approval, 716.572  
Mortgage participation, 716.554  
Mortgages, 716.450  
Purchase authorized, 716.630  
Recording mortgages, trust deeds, 716.572  
Renewal, extension of mortgage, 716.572  
Single loans, limits, 716.450, 716.584  
Term, extension for construction, 716.552  
Title insurance, required, 716.566  
Fixtures, security interests, effect, 79.0334, 79.0604  
Historic preservation, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**  
Housing, see **HOUSING**  
Lenders security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**  
Mortgages, see **MORTGAGES**  
Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow deposits, 86.240  
Secured transactions law, exclusion, 79.0109, 79.0334, 79.0604  
Tax discount losses, 86.260  
**Refund anticipation loans**, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**  
**Refund, prepayment**, 83.620  
**Regional Solutions Program**, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754  
**Religious corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer**, 65.364  
**Repayment, refusal to accept, notice to borrower**, 82.170  
**Retail installment contracts**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally  
**Rural health care providers**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**  
**Security agreements, UCC**, 79.0201  
**Sewage treatment works, financing**, 468.433, 468.437, 468.440  
**Small businesses**, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**, generally  
**Small scale local energy projects**, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally  
**State credit**, see **STATE FINANCE**  
**Student loans, higher education**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
**Theft by receiving, lending on security of property**, 164.055  
**Title loans**, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally  
**Truth-in-Lending Act, consumer loans, deferred payments, previously disclosed rate**, 725.340  
**United States**, see **UNITED STATES**  
**Unlawful trade practice laws, applicability**, 646.605  
**Veterans**, see **VETERANS**  
**Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**  
**Water development projects**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Water improvement districts**, 552.670

## LOANS (Cont.)

- Water supply development projects, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Western juniper harvesting or manufacturing, 571.605
- Work release, revolving fund, 144.522
- Writing, agreements, requirement, 41.580

## LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS

- (Generally), 171.725 et seq.
- Advisory opinions, 171.776
- Application of laws, 171.735
- Attorney General
  - Agencies or persons formerly represented during employment, 244.045
  - Regulation, exemption, 171.735
- Business association with public official, 244.090
- Complaints of violations, investigation and review, 171.776, 171.778
- Definitions, 171.725
- Exemptions, 171.735
- Expenditure statements, see **Statements, reports, registrations**, this topic
- False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
- Income taxes, lobbying expenditures, 314.256
- Investigations, 171.776, 171.778
- Legislative contacts, local government officials and employees, 171.790
- Legislative finding, 171.730
- Legislative lobbying, unlawful, 162.465
- Legislators, former, lobbying by, 244.045
- Local government personnel, contacting legislature, 171.790
- Penalties, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992
- Prohibited conduct, 171.756
- Public officials, former, lobbying by, 244.045
- Right of, CONST. I §26
- Rules, 171.772
- Statements, reports, registrations
  - (Generally), 171.740
  - Electronic filing, access, 171.772
  - Expenditure statements
    - (Generally), 171.745
    - Employers of lobbyists, 171.750
    - Time for filing, 171.752
  - False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
  - Forms, 171.772
  - Public records, 171.766, 171.772
  - Registration, informational statement, 171.740
  - Verification, 171.762
- Unlawful lobbying, 162.465
- Violations, enforcement, 171.776, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992

## LOCAL 21ST CENTURY SCHOOLS COUNCILS

- (Generally), 329.704

## LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS

- See **STATUTES**

## LOCAL BUDGET LAW

- See also **TAXATION**
- (Generally), 294.305, 294.565
- Accounting systems
  - Basis of accounting, municipal corporations, 294.333, 294.403
  - Change of basis, publication, 294.333
  - Definitions, 294.311

## LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

- Accounting systems (Cont.)
  - Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
  - School districts and community college districts, accrual basis, 294.383
- Adoption of budget, 294.456
- Airport maintenance, 836.240
- Amendments, budget estimates and proposed tax amounts, 294.456
- Appeals to Tax Court, 294.461, 294.515, 294.520
- Application of statutes, 294.316
- Appropriations
  - Amendment, governing body, 294.456
  - Defined, 294.311
  - Emergencies, 294.478, 294.481
  - Excess expenditures
    - Community college districts, 294.478
    - School districts, 294.478
    - Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473
  - Internal service funds, 294.343
  - Making, procedure, 294.456
  - Pass-through revenues, 294.466
  - School, education service or community college districts, 294.456, 294.478
  - Separate amounts, operational expenses, 294.456
  - Transfers within or between funds, 294.463
- Assessors, budgets, notices, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
- Audits, Division of
  - Copies of budgets, retaining, 294.458
  - Irregularities, reporting, 294.505
- Biennial budgets, 294.323
- Bonds, expenditure of proceeds, exemption, 294.338
- Budget document
  - Amendment, 294.456
  - Approval by budget committee, 294.428
  - Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
  - Copies
    - Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
    - County clerk, filing with, 294.458
    - Provision, budget committee members, 294.426
    - Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565
  - Defined, 294.311
  - Enforcement, budget revision orders, 294.510
  - Estimate sheets, included in, 294.358
  - Explanation, budget message, 294.403
  - Failure to file, 294.565
  - Hearings
    - Budget committee, 294.428
    - Governing body, 294.453
    - Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453
  - Municipal corporations, revision of procedures, order, 294.510
  - Preparation
    - Biennial budgets, 294.323
    - Budget committee, 294.428
    - Budget officer, 294.331
    - Publication, 294.451, 294.456
    - Time, 294.408
  - Receipt by budget committee, 294.426
  - Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565
  - Revision
    - Budget committee, 294.428
    - Governing body, 294.456
  - Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.431, 294.448, 294.453

## LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

### Budget document (Cont.)

#### Summary

- Counties, programs funded by state resources, data, 294.444
- Publication, generally, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448

### Budget message, 294.403, 294.408, 294.426

### Budget officer

- Budget document, preparation, 294.331
- Designation, 294.331

### Citation of statutes, 294.305

### City-counties, initial, 199.743

### Civil service, firefighters, 242.714

### Committee, budget

- Budget document
  - Approval, 294.428
  - Receipt; provision of copies, 294.426
- Education service district, 334.240
- Establishment, 294.414, 294.423
- Hearings, 294.428
- Meetings, 294.426, 294.428
- Membership, 294.414, 294.423, 334.240
- Urban renewal agencies, 294.423

### Compliance necessity, before expenditure or tax certification, 294.338

### Conciliation services, domestic relations, counties, 3.280, 107.530

### Construction of law, 294.495

### Copies, filing, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.476, 294.510, 294.565

### Declaratory rulings, 294.500

### Definitions, 294.311

### Emergencies

- Authorized actions, governing bodies, 294.481
- School and community college districts, expenditures, 294.478

### Estimates

- Amendment, governing body, 294.456
- Debt service, 294.388
- Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361
- Expenditures
  - Amendment before adoption, 294.456
  - Form, contents, preparation, 294.358, 294.388, 294.393
  - Personnel services, 294.388
  - Public utility or hospital, operation, 294.393
  - Requirement, 294.388, 294.393
  - School, education service or community college district, 294.393
  - Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473
- Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
- Other requirements, 294.388
- Reconciliation, 294.388
- Resources, budget, 294.358, 294.361, 294.398
- Revenues and tax levy, 294.368
- Sheets, contents, 294.358
- Tax supervising and conservation commission counties, 294.605

### Exceptions, 294.316

### Expenditures

- Appropriations, see **Appropriations**, this topic
- Bond proceeds, 294.338
- Compliance with law, prerequisite, 294.338
- Deferred employee compensation (Generally), 294.311
- Expenditure limitation, exemption, 294.338
- Defined, 294.311
- Emergencies, school or community college districts, 294.478
- Estimates, see **Estimates**, this topic
- Financial summaries, 294.438, 294.441

## LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

### Expenditures (Cont.)

- Gifts, bequests, 294.338
- Local option tax revenues, 294.476
- Reconciliation, 294.388
- Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476
- Unforeseen condition, 294.338, 294.471, 294.473

### Family court services, counties, 3.280

### Financial summary

- (Generally), 294.438
- Publication, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- School, education service and community college districts, 294.441
- Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.608

### Forms, 294.495

### Funds and accounts

- Commingle cash balance, 294.468
- Elimination of fund, procedure, 294.353
- Estimates
  - Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361
  - General operating contingencies, 294.388
  - Resources, budget, preparation, 294.361
  - Unappropriated ending balances, 294.398
- Fund balance, defined, 294.311
- Internal service fund
  - Definition, 294.311
  - Establishment, 294.343
- Loans between funds, 294.468
- Reserve for encumbrances, defined, 294.311
- Special revenue funds
  - Defined, 294.311
  - Receipts from revenue-producing property, 294.373
- Transfers of appropriations, 294.463
- Trust funds, 294.338
- Unappropriated ending balance, estimate, 294.398
- Unnecessary fund, elimination, 294.353

### Hearings

- Budget committee, 294.428
- Governing body, 294.453
- Supplemental budget, 294.473
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453, 294.640, 294.655

### Illegal tax levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461

### Interest, inclusion in budget, 294.378

### Investment of certain funds, 294.035

### Limitation on authority, 294.490

### Loans from funds, 294.468

### Local option tax, voter approval, effect, 294.476

### Migrant children education program, applicability, 343.835

### Notices

- Budget committee meetings, 294.426
- Filing, 294.458
- Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Local option tax, voter approval, supplemental property tax notice, 294.476
- Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473
- Tax levies, 294.458, 310.060
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, 294.448

### Orders

- Appeal by municipal corporation, 294.515, 294.520
- Revision of budget procedures, 294.505, 294.510

### Pass-through revenues, appropriation, 294.466

### Period of budget, 294.311, 294.323

### Publication

- Basis of accounting, changes, 294.333
- Budget committee meetings, notices, 294.426
- Budget summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448



## LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

### Publication (Cont.)

- Financial summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Format, notices and summaries, 294.433, 294.451
- Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, notice, 294.448

### Purpose of statutes, 294.316, 294.321

### Resources, budget

- Defined, 294.311
- Estimates
  - Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
  - Preparation, 294.358, 294.361
  - Revenues and tax levy, determination, 294.368
- Fund balances, unappropriated, 294.398
- Receipts
  - Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
  - Estimates, inclusion, 294.361
  - Reservation, revenue-producing property, 294.373

### Revenue producing property, facility reserving receipts, depositing, 294.373

### Rules, 294.438, 294.495, 294.500, 305.102

### Rural fire protection district agreements, exception, 478.410

### Statutes

- Application, 294.316
- Citation, 294.305
- Compliance, necessity, 294.338
- Purposes, 294.321

### Summaries

- Budget summary, see **Budget document**, this topic
- Financial summary, see **Financial summary**, this topic

### Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476

### Systems, see **Accounting systems**, this topic

### Tax Court, appeals, 294.515, 294.520

### Tax supervising and conservation commission, see **TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION**, generally

### Unlawful levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461

### Unlawful spending, public officials, 294.100

### Voidable tax levy, appeal, 294.461

## LOCAL CITIZEN REVIEW BOARDS

See **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

## LOCAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE LOAN AND GRANT ACCOUNT, OREGON

(Generally), 401.536

## LOCAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE REVIEW BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 401.536

## LOCAL ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FUND

(Generally), 285B.260

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS

(Generally), 199.410 et seq.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

### Additional functions of district, sewer, water lines, etc., approval or disapproval, 199.464, 199.468

### Advisory committee, 199.450

### Annexation, see **ANNEXATION**

### Appointment, members, 199.440

### Assessments, 199.457

### Boundary change

- Defined, 199.415
- Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519
- Filing, tax purposes, 199.519
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Major boundary changes, see **Major boundary changes**, this topic
- Mass transit district, review, not subject, 267.207
- Minor boundary changes, see **Minor boundary changes**, this topic

### City boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462

### Contracting power, 199.432

### Cooperative agreements, 199.455

### Definitions, 199.415, 199.420, 199.460, 199.464

### Districts

- Assessments, commission services not used, 199.485
- Boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462

### Economic feasibility analysis, 199.522

### Effective date, boundary change, voting purposes, 199.519

### Employees

- (Generally), 199.455
- Benefits, 199.432

### Executive officer, 199.455

### Extraterritorial extensions, water or sewer lines, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466

### Fees, petitions or resolutions, boundary changes, 199.457

### Financing, 199.457

### Formation

- Petition method, 199.430
- Resolution, county board, 199.430
- Statute, creation by, 199.460

### Gifts, acceptance, 199.457

### Joint commission hearings, 199.460

### Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460

### Legislative annexation, territory, cities and districts, 199.534

### Major boundary changes

- Advisory committee review, 199.450
- Appeals, 199.461, 199.476
- City, affected city, defined, 199.415
- County clerks, notification, 199.461
- Defined, 199.415
- District, affected district, defined, 199.415, 199.420
- Economic feasibility analysis, formation, 199.476
- Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519
- Elections, 199.480
- Health danger formation, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750
- Hearings, 199.461, 199.463
- Initiation by commission, 199.485
- Limitations, 199.462
- Omitted territory, 199.461
- Petition, review factors considered, 199.462
- Policy, 199.410
- Review by commission
  - Advisory committee review, 199.450
  - Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.476, 199.480
  - Continuation, city, district proceeding, 199.480

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

### Major boundary changes (Cont.)

- Review by commission (Cont.)
  - Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480
  - Final order, 199.480
  - Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460, 199.476
  - Limitations, 199.462
  - Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480
  - Petition, defined, 199.415
  - Principal Act, defined, 199.415
  - Rules, 199.445, 199.452
  - Standards, 199.462
  - Suspension of city, district proceeding, 199.476
  - Termination, city, district proceeding, 199.480
- Rules, 199.445, 199.452
- Standards, 199.462
- Statewide planning goals, consideration, 199.462
- Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462

### Meetings, 199.435, 199.450, 199.460

### Members, 199.435, 199.440, 199.445, 199.455

### Metropolitan service district, members, appointment, 199.440

### Minor boundary changes

- Advisory committee review, 199.450
- Appeals, 199.461
- Application of statutes, 199.487
- Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.495, 199.505, 199.507
- Assessments, effect, 199.510
- City, affected city, defined, 199.415
- Consent, areas annexed by, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
- County clerks, notification, 199.461
- Defined, 199.415
- Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461
- District, affected district, defined, 199.415, 199.420
- Effective date
  - (Generally), 199.495, 199.505, 199.510
  - Voting purposes, 199.519
- Elections, 199.505, 199.507
- Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
- Final order, adoption, postponement, 199.490
- Health danger annexation
  - Cities, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.905
  - Districts, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750
- Hearings, 199.461, 199.463
- Initiation of change, 199.487, 199.490
- Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460, 199.487
- Limitations, 199.462
- Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461
- Omitted territory, 199.461
- Petitions
  - Resolution, filing, contents, 199.490
  - Review, factors considered, 199.462
- Policy, 199.410
- Rules, 199.445, 199.452
- Standards, 199.462
- Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462
- Taxation, effect, 199.487, 199.510
- Transfer of territory, definition, 199.415
- Withdrawal, defined, 199.415

### Notices

- Annexation, withdrawal, transfer proceedings, 199.490
- Assessments, 199.457
- Hearings, 199.463
- Landowners, nonappearing, 199.461

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

### Petition, city incorporation, obtaining signatures, time limit, 199.522

### Policy

- Legislative, 199.531
- Standards, 199.410, 199.462

### Quorum, 199.445

### Rules

- (Generally), 199.445, 199.452
- Charter commission, functions, 199.730
- Charter committee, 203.740

### Service charges, 199.457

### Sewer lines and sewage systems, approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466

### Standards, policy, 199.410, 199.462

### State agency status, 199.432

### Tax levy, county, 199.457

### Vacancies in office, members, 199.440

### Water systems

- Extraterritorial water line extension, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466
- Formation, consolidation, or expansion, approval, 448.165

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER BENEFIT TRUST FUND

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

See also CITIES; COUNTIES; COUNTY FINANCES; DISTRICTS; PORTS

### Accounting systems

- Costs and expenses, installation, 297.535
- Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW
- State services, 190.250

### Actions and proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

### Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

### Air pollution, see POLLUTION

### Airports, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

### Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.

### Ambulances and emergency medical services providers, regulation, 682.031, 682.051

### Annulment, corporate existence

- Grounds, 30.570
- Judgment, 30.590, 30.630, 30.640
- Prosecution, 30.610, 30.620

### Appeal and review

- Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102
- Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720

### Arbitration, intergovernmental, see ARBITRATION

### Architectural barriers, public buildings, 447.210

### Armories, use, 396.540, 396.545

### Assessments, improvements, see ASSESSMENTS

### Attorney fees, municipal corporation lien foreclosure suits, 223.615

### Audits and auditing, see AUDITS AND AUDITING

### Bancroft Bonding Act, see BONDS

### Bar, Oregon State, 9.010

### Beekeeping in residential areas, 602.035, 602.045

### Bicycle trails

- Bicycle lane and path advisory committee, membership representation, 366.112
- Establishment, lands of municipality, 390.962

### Boats and boating

- Regulations, 830.040, 830.140, 830.175, 830.350

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Boats and boating** (Cont.)
  - State aid for facilities, 830.150
- Bonds**, see **BONDS**, generally
- Borrowing**
  - Authority, generally, 287A.010
  - Bonds, see **BONDS**, generally
  - Definitions, 287A.001
  - Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see **MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
  - Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
  - Short-term borrowing, see **Short-term borrowing**, this topic
  - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
  - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
- Boundary commissions**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS**, generally
- Bridges**, see **BRIDGES**, generally
- Budgeting**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Building code, state**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Buildings**
  - See also **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
  - Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.210 et seq.
  - Personnel system, state, allowing use, 240.105
  - State, operation, acquisition, management, etc., consultation with local government officers, 276.096
  - Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Business, transacting, notice of incorporation or formation**, 198.782
- Campgrounds, parks, tourist facility license exemption**, 446.325
- Census**, see **CENSUS**, generally
- Charters**, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §2a
- Child care**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- City improvement assessments, installment payment**, 223.212
- Claims against**
  - Other than tort, settlement, 30.395
  - Payment by check, 294.029, 294.070
- Clinical laboratories, official responsible for operation, license application**, 438.130
- Commuter ridesharing arrangements, taxation and licensing**, 825.350
- Compensation and salaries, minimum wage requirements, authority**, 653.017
- Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Contracts and agreements**
  - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
  - Authorization and validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720
  - Boundary commissions, 199.432
  - Collective bargaining, employees, 243.656
  - Cooperative agreements, intergovernmental, see **Cooperation and cooperative agreements**, this topic
  - District improvement companies, financing works, 554.260
  - Forest fire suppression, 477.406, 477.410
  - Investment pool agreements, 294.035, 294.810
  - Labor, minimum wage requirements, local government authority, 653.017
  - Low income housing, financing, professional services and consultation, 456.625
  - Manufactured dwelling inspection, 446.250, 446.255

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Contracts and agreements** (Cont.)
  - Mass transit districts, 267.200
  - Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
- Sewers**
  - Inspection, 447.091
  - Regulation, DEQ, 454.725
  - Transmission lines, transmission agreements, 271.440
  - Transportation districts, 267.560, 267.570, 267.590
  - Underground storage tank programs, 466.730
- Controlled substances, laws, adoption, prohibition**, 430.402
- Conveyances, future interests, extinguishment**, 105.774
- Cooperation and cooperative agreements**
  - See also **State services, assistance**, this topic
  - Aviation, state agencies, 835.015
  - Boundary commissions, 199.455
  - Contract review boards, local, 279A.060
  - County service district facilities, 451.560
  - Domestic water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**
  - Employment, 190.020
  - Environmental quality, generally, 468.035
  - Financial services, state, 190.250
  - Fire protection, 478.300
  - Highway and road construction, repair, etc., 366.572, 366.576
  - Housing, see **Housing**, this topic
  - Indian tribes, 190.110
  - Intergovernmental
    - Authority, 190.010, 190.110
    - Contents, 190.020
    - Effect, 190.030
    - Functions, activities performed, 190.010, 190.020, 190.110
    - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
    - Policy, 190.007
    - Statutes, construction, 190.007
    - Termination, 190.020
    - Unit of local government, defined, 190.003
  - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
  - Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
  - Investment pools, 294.820
  - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.210, 267.225
  - Materials, equipment, supplies, state, 190.240
  - Medical assistance enrollment, 411.435
  - Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
  - Parking regulations, state, violations, 276.990
  - Penal institution work camps, establishing, 421.490
  - Planning, state agencies, 190.210, 190.220
  - Pollution control, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410, 468B.020
  - Port of Portland, recreational facilities, 778.073
  - Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.974
  - Road-lighting facilities, 478.300
  - School district vehicle regulation, 332.445
  - Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112
  - Sewage facilities, 454.165
  - Sheriffs, 206.345
  - Soil and water conservation, 568.225
  - Solid waste control, 459.015, 459.025, 459.065
  - State agency services, 190.110, 190.240
  - Tax collection, state agencies, 267.200, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
  - Transferred employees, rights, 190.020, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

### Cooperation and cooperative agreements (Cont.)

Transportation districts, 267.560, 267.570, 267.590  
Weather modification districts, 558.325  
Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.350  
Work and training camps, youth offenders, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230

### Corporate existence, city or county, pleading, ORCP 20D

### Corporations, private, aiding or holding stock prohibited, CONST. XI §9

### Costs and disbursements, actions, 20.130, 20.140

### County property, claims against, filing, 275.130

### Creation, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720

### Credit, loaning to corporations, CONST. XI §9

### Data processing services, state furnishing, 190.240, 190.250

### Debt

See also **Borrowing**, this topic

Land bank authorities, 465.612, 465.621

Limitations, CONST. XI §9, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L

Ports, see **PORTS**

State assuming, CONST. XI §8, CONST. XI-H §1

### Definitions

Investment pool, 294.805

Local governments, 174.116

Municipal corporation

Abandoned cemetery, 226.520

City-county consolidation, budgeting, 199.743

Expenditure, 294.311

Local Budget Law, 294.311

Tax supervising and conservation, 294.605

Special government body, 174.117

### Dental office or clinic, owning or operating, 679.020

### Deposit of funds, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally

### Diking districts, inclusion, effect, 547.045

### Disclosure, records, persons in custody or supervision, exemption, 192.496

### Dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, regulation, 822.140

### Document filing, Secretary of State, prior to business transaction, 198.782

### Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714

### Drainage districts

Dissolution, reorganization, asset transfer, 548.935

Inclusion, effect, 547.045

### Drunkenness, etc., laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402

### Earthquake drills, 401.900

### Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally

### Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160

### Elections, see **ELECTIONS**, generally

### Electric utilities, see **Utilities**, this topic

### Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**

### Emergency management and services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

### Eminent domain, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally

### Employees and officers

See also **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160

Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

Health benefit plans, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

### Employees and officers (Cont.)

Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, status under, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**

Minimum conditions of employment, rules, collective bargaining agreements, 653.261

Minimum wage requirements, local government authority, 653.017

Transfer between employers, rights

(Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020

Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235,

CONST. XI §13

Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230,

CONST. XI §13

Retirement, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**

Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic

### Energy, see **ENERGY**

### Establishment, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720

### Execution, property, 18.318, 18.345

### Federal aid, see **UNITED STATES**

### Fees, public comment, new fee or increase, opportunity, 294.160

### Ferries, interstate, see **FERRIES**

### Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

### Fill or removal permits, 196.815, 196.825

### Finances

Accounting systems, see **Accounting systems**, this topic

Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**

Debt, see **Debt**, this topic

Depositories, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally

Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic

Investments, see **INVESTMENTS**

Joint functions, activities, 190.020, 190.420, 190.440, 280.150

Oregon Government Ethics Commission, funding, 244.255

Premiums, bonds, district officers, employees, 198.220

Projects, property, services, see **Projects, property and services, financing**, this topic

Short-term borrowing, see **Short-term borrowing**, this topic

Signatures, facsimile, 294.120

Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic

Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic

### Financing of streets and improvements, see **CITIES**

### Firearms, local regulation, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

### Fires and fire protection

Agreements, fire fighting, protection, 478.300

Exemption from state regulation, 476.030

Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

Forest, suppression, cooperative agreements, 477.406, 477.410

Institutions, compliance inspections, 479.210 et seq.

Officers assisting Fire Marshal, 476.060

### Fireworks regulation and enforcement, generally, 480.160

### Fiscal and revenue impact statements

Administrative rules, 183.335

Legislation, 173.025 et seq.

### Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995

### Foreign trade zones, 285A.325

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Franchises, duration, 221.460, 221.470
- Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**
- Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774
- Garbage, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally
- Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991
- Geologists, registered, contracting, 672.695
- Government waste hotlines, 297.760, 297.765
- Graffiti, regulation, 164.388
- Health care facilities, license holders, inspection fees, 441.020
- Home rule, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XI §2
- Homeless camping
  - Public property, policy, development, 203.077, 203.079, 203.081
  - Religious institutions, camping space, providing, 203.082
- Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- Housing
  - Authorities, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, generally
  - Farmworkers
    - Approval standards, prerogative, 197.685
    - Policy, 197.677
  - Federal programs, property owner participation, withdrawal, local government authority, 456.260, 456.265
  - Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995
  - Low income
    - Financing, contracts and cooperative agreements, 456.625
    - Property donation for, tax cancellation, 311.796
  - Needed housing, urban growth areas, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
  - Projects, local government cooperation, see **HOUSING**
  - Temporary, emergencies, 401.185
- Incorporation, document filing, prior to business transaction, 198.782
- Indemnity contracts, land occupancy, 271.380
- Indian services, negotiations or relations, non-abrogation, 172.100
- Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally
- Inspections
  - Manufactured dwellings, 446.250, 446.253, 446.255
  - Sewers, 447.091
- Insurance
  - Authorizing as insurers, prohibited, 731.390
  - Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
  - Insurers investing in obligations of, 733.590
  - Intergovernmental agreements, 30.282
  - Liability, 30.282, 30.290
  - Policies or certificates, issuance, 30.282
  - Self-insurance program, 30.282
  - Taxing insurers, 731.840
- Insurance and insurers, local regulatory authority, preemption, 731.841
- Intergovernmental cooperation, see **Cooperation and cooperative agreements**, this topic
- Intoxication laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402
- Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
- Investments, see **INVESTMENTS**
- Irrigation district assets, transfer, dissolution, reorganization, 548.935

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Joint functions, activities, see **Cooperation and cooperative agreements**, this topic
- Judgments against, satisfaction, 30.390
- Labor, see **Employees and officers**, this topic
- Laboratories, clinical, person responsible for operation, license application, 438.130
- Land bank authorities, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally
- Lands, see **Real property**, this topic
- Landscape architects, contracts, registration, 671.412
- Landslides, hazard areas, see **LANDSLIDES**
- Legislature, contacts, officials and employees, 171.790
- Libraries, see **LIBRARIES**
- Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**, generally
- Licenses and permits, see **LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Liens
  - County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
  - Foreclosure of liens, 223.610, 223.615
  - Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
- Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, regulation, 480.445
- Liquor control, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally
- Loans
  - Alternative fuel vehicles, 469.962 et seq.
  - Credit, to corporations, prohibition, CONST. XI §9
  - Passenger transportation systems, 184.689
  - Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
  - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Lobbying, officials and employees, Legislative contacts, 171.790
- Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Local option taxes, see **TAXATION**
- Majority rule, 174.130
- Mandated activities, state funding, CONST. XI §15
- Marijuana regulation, see **MARIJUANA**
- Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**, generally
- Measuring or weighing instruments, licensing, exemption, 618.126
- Mediation communications, confidentiality, adopting policy, 36.226, 36.228
- Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
- Mergers, authority, CONST. XI §2a
- Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**, generally
- Microfilming services, 192.072
- Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Minimum wage requirements, authority, 653.017
- Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings
  - Inspection and enforcement authority, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253, 446.255
  - Park closures, regulation, 90.660
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see **MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Mutual assistance compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
- Noise control, local regulation, 467.100, 467.136
- Notices, publication, radio, television, 193.320, 193.350

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

**Obscenity and indecency, ordinances in conflict with statutes**, 167.100  
**Office usurpation, action by state**, 30.510  
**Open burning, regulation**, 468A.085  
**Open space, parks or natural areas, public use, conveying real property**, 271.330  
**Ordinances, authority to enact, constitutionality**, 33.710, 33.720  
**Organization, annulment, see Annulment, corporate existence**, this topic  
**Parks and recreational areas**  
Control over areas outside limits, 226.010  
Facilities, providing, municipal corporation formation, 266.110  
State park master plan, submission, 390.180  
**Parks or natural areas, public use, conveying real property**, 271.330  
**Permits, see LICENSES AND PERMITS**  
**Personnel system, state, public buildings, allowing use**, 240.105  
**Pests and pesticides, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES**  
**Photocopying services**, 192.072  
**Police, see PEACE OFFICERS**, generally  
**Pollution, see POLLUTION**, generally  
**Ports, see PORTS**, generally  
**Proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
**Projects, property and services, financing**  
(Generally), 280.040, 280.050  
Tax levy and election, 280.060, 280.064, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L  
**Property tax expenditure funding**, 306.350 et seq.  
**Public contracts, see Contracts and agreements**, this topic  
**Public health, see PUBLIC HEALTH**, generally  
**Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally  
**Public utilities, see Utilities**, this topic  
**Public works**  
Contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**  
Stream bed material removal, use, 274.550  
**Publications, form, frequency**, 192.210, 192.220  
**Quarantine or isolation, persons, see PUBLIC HEALTH**  
**Quiet title suits**, 105.605  
**Radio tower access charges, private businesses**, 759.070  
**Railroad crossings, see RAILROADS**  
**Real property**  
See also **PUBLIC LANDS**  
Bicycle trails, establishment, 390.962  
Buildings, see **Buildings**, this topic  
Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally  
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130  
Execution exemption, 18.345  
Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995  
Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774  
Land bank authorities, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
Quiet title suit, 105.605  
Relinquishing title, 271.330  
State agencies, occupancy, indemnification, 273.452  
Surveys, maps and field notes, filing, etc., 209.250  
Taxation, see **TAXATION**  
Transferable development rights, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
Transfers, public purposes, 271.330, 271.335  
Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440  
Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

**Records, public, see PUBLIC RECORDS**, generally  
**Recreation facilities, providing, municipal corporation formation**, 266.110  
**Recycling programs, see RECYCLING**  
**Redevelopment projects, financing, taxes, CONST. IX §1c**  
**Refund anticipation loans, regulation, preemption**, 673.715  
**Refuse, see WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally  
**Regional Solutions Program**, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754  
**Regulations, authority to enact, constitutionality**, 33.710, 33.720  
**Reports, form, frequency**, 192.210, 192.220  
**Resolutions, authority to enact, constitutionality**, 33.710, 33.720  
**Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS**  
**Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally  
**Rules**  
Administrative, fiscal impact statement, 183.335  
Audits, 297.505  
Bonds, see **BONDS**  
Cooperative agreements, review, 195.020  
Forests, prohibition, 527.722  
Investments  
(Generally), 293.857  
Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895  
Recreational parks, organizational camps and picnic parks, fees, 455.170  
Uniform fire code, plan, 455.148, 455.150  
Unlawful trade practices, compliance with local government rules, exemptions, 646.612  
**Seaplanes, regulations**, 835.210  
**Secretary of State, business, transactions, notice of incorporation or formation, filing**, 198.782  
**Securities, registration, exemption**, 59.025, 59.045  
**Security agreements, federal military facilities**, 190.112  
**Security bonds, cancellation by surety**, 742.366  
**Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE**, generally  
**Sexual orientation, laws, enacting or enforcing**, 659.870  
**Shooting ranges, regulation**, 166.171, 166.172, 166.176, 467.136  
**Shopping carts, misappropriated or abandoned, regulation**, 98.515, 98.520  
**Short-term borrowing**  
(Generally), 287A.180  
Community college districts, 341.715  
**Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**  
**Snowmobiles, regulation**, 821.050  
**Soil and water conservation districts, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**, generally  
**Soil and water conservation, cooperative agreements**, 568.225  
**Solid waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally  
**State services, assistance**  
See also **Cooperation and cooperative agreements**, this topic  
(Generally), 190.110, 190.240  
Accounting, data processing, 190.250  
Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.170  
Materials, equipment, supplies, limitation, 190.240  
Passenger transportation systems, 184.689  
Planning, 190.210, 190.220  
**Stock in corporations, ownership, CONST. XI §9**  
**Stream bed materials, removal, use**, 274.550  
**Surveys, land, field notes, maps**, 209.250

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

**Swimming pools, public**, see **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**, generally  
**System development charges**, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally  
**Tax foreclosures, rights not affected**, 312.250  
**Tax supervising and conservation commission**, see **TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION**, generally  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**  
**Taxicabs, regulation and franchising**, 221.485, 221.495  
**Telephone services, taxation**, 305.823  
**Tourism attractions and businesses, development and promotion, governmental cooperation**, 284.111  
**Transient lodging taxes**, 320.345, 320.347, 320.350  
**Transmission lines, location agreements**, 271.440  
**Transparency website, Oregon, required postings**, 184.483  
**Transportation projects, loans**, 367.035, 367.060  
**Transportation system employees, protective arrangements**, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13  
**Transportation, passenger systems, assistance**, 184.689  
**Treasurers**  
    Condemnation actions, advance deposits, 35.265  
    Deposits with, 295.093  
**Underground storage tanks**, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
**Unemployment compensation**  
    Contributions, 657.504, 657.505, 657.509  
    Coverage, 657.020, 657.065  
    Excluded services, coverage election, 657.425  
    Records, use, 657.665  
    Trust Fund, payments, 657.513  
**United States, cooperation**, 190.110  
**Unlawful trade practices, rule compliance, exemptions**, 646.612  
**Unmanned aircraft system use**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**  
**Urban renewal**, see **URBAN RENEWAL**, generally  
**Urban renewal agencies, creation within municipality**, 457.035  
**Urban service agreements**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Utilities**  
    Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**  
    Municipal utilities, see **CITIES**  
    Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally  
    Radio tower access charges, 759.070  
**Vacation of lands**, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally  
**Validity, creation and certain acts, determination proceedings**, 33.710, 33.720  
**Vector control districts**, see **VECTOR CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally  
**Warrants**  
    (Generally), 294.027, 294.029  
    Check-warrant forms, use, 294.027, 294.029  
    Definitions, 294.005  
    Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015  
    Payment  
        (Generally), 294.027, 294.029  
        Check, as, 294.028, 294.029  
        Destroyed, 294.015  
        Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015  
        Surrender, necessity, 294.010, 294.015  
        Wrongful, 294.025

## LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

**Warrants (Cont.)**  
    Signatures, facsimile, 294.120  
    Taxation, property, payments with, 311.265  
    Unpaid, interest on, 287A.472  
**Waste disposal**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**, generally  
**Waste, inefficiency, or abuse; confidential reports**, 297.760, 297.765  
**Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**, generally  
**Water supply systems**, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**  
**Websites, links on Oregon transparency website**, 184.483  
**Weighing or measuring instruments, licensing, exemption**, 618.126  
**Welfare recipients, community work and training programs**, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875  
**Willamette River Greenway**, 390.318, 390.322, 390.330, 390.350, 390.360  
**Work and training camps, youth offenders**, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230  
**Workers' compensation, employer**, 656.031, 656.041, 656.043  
**Wrecking business, regulation**, 822.140  
**Xeriscaping, regulation**, 105.980  
**Zoning and planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally

## LOCAL HEALTH OFFICIALS, CONFERENCE OF

See **PUBLIC HEALTH**

## LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **DISTRICTS**

## LOCAL OFFICIALS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Committee involvement, 197.235  
Land use planning, 197.165

## LOCAL OPTION

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
Taxes, see **TAXATION**

## LOCAL REGISTRARS

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

## LOCAL SERVICE DISTRICTS

See **DISTRICTS**, generally

## LOCKS AND LOCKERS

Grain storage facilities, 587.150  
Hazard, creating, locking door or lid, 167.810  
Hotels and inns, liability limitation, 699.010  
Locksmiths, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally  
Schools, deposits, 339.155  
Tenants, lock changes, victims of certain crimes, 90.459

## LOCOMOTIVES

See **RAILROADS**, generally

## LODGES AND LODGING

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally

## LOFGREN AND ZANDER MEMORIAL ACT

See **CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS**, generally

## LOGS

See **TIMBER AND LUMBER**, generally

## LONG TERM CARE

Facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

Insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Medicaid Long Term Care Quality and Reimbursement Advisory Council, see **MEDICAID LONG TERM CARE QUALITY AND REIMBURSEMENT ADVISORY COUNCIL**, generally  
Ombudsman, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
System, planning, 410.065

## LONG TERM ENTERPRISE ZONE FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## LOSSES

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

## LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS

Bank collections, notice to transferor, 74.2020  
Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185  
Commercial fishing licenses, 508.495  
Court of Appeals records to lower court, 7.170  
Court records and proceedings, restoration  
    Certified copy as substitute, 7.140  
    Court of Appeals records, filing in lower court, 7.170  
    Order of restoration, 7.150  
    Probate records, 7.160  
    Replacing, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170  
    Supreme Court records, filing in lower court, 7.170  
Deeds, 93.230  
Documents of title, commercial code, 77.5020, 77.6010  
Driver licenses, replacement, 807.160  
Fish and wildlife licenses, 497.032  
Geologists certificates, fees, 672.705  
Motor vehicles  
    Certificate of title, replacing, 803.065  
    Registration card, replacing, 803.510  
Patents, 93.230  
Plats, 92.130  
Probate papers, 7.160  
Replacement, 357.865  
Restoration order, 7.150  
Substitution, 7.140  
Supreme Court records to lower court, 7.170  
Tax Court complaint, 305.418  
Warehouse documents, 77.6010  
Warrants, local governments, 294.015  
Water Resources Commission, deposit receipts, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415  
Wills, 7.160

## LOST PROPERTY

See also **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Appeals, records, etc., 19.420  
Boats, reporting, 830.050

## LOST PROPERTY (Cont.)

County, forfeiture to, 98.015  
Explosives, reporting, 480.265, 480.990  
Finders, duties, rights, 98.005, 98.015, 98.025  
Investment securities, 78.4050, 78.4060  
Money, state officers and employees, accountability, recovery, 297.110, 297.120  
Owner, restitution or reclaiming, 98.015, 98.025  
Records, see **LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS**, generally  
Seizures, property seized, liability, 133.537  
State agencies, report and investigation, 297.120  
Theft, see **THEFT**  
Warehouses, liabilities, 77.4030

## LOTS

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

## LOTTERIES

(Generally), CONST. XV §4  
Bingo, lotto, and raffle games, see **GAMBLING**  
Certification of revenues from, 291.348  
Charter schools, student selection, 338.125  
Forfeiture, prizes or money, 167.158  
Local governments, taxation, lottery game retailers, prohibition, 461.560  
Losses, recovery, 30.740, 30.780  
Lottery, defined, 167.117  
Marijuana, giving as prize, 475B.275  
Military property, 399.115  
Oregon State Lottery, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**, generally  
Prohibition, generally, CONST. XV §4  
Promoting gambling in first degree, 167.127  
Records  
    Possession in first degree, 167.137  
    Possession in second degree, 167.132  
Taxation, lottery game retailers, political subdivisions, prohibition, 461.560

## LOTTERY BOND ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

(Generally), 286A.573

## LOTTERY BOND FUND

(Generally), 286A.570

## LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE

Creation, 461.100, CONST. XV §4  
Definitions, 461.010  
Director  
    (Generally), 461.150, CONST. XV §4  
    Assistant Director for Security, 461.190, CONST. XV §4  
    Contracts for services, 461.160  
    Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry formerly regulated, 244.045  
Members, duties, 461.100  
Officers and employees, exempt service, 461.120  
Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050  
Reports, 461.100, 461.140  
Rules, CONST. XV §4

## LOTTERY FUND, OREGON STATE

(Generally), 461.530, CONST. XV §4



## LOTTERY FUND, STATE

(Generally), 461.510

## LOTTERY, OREGON STATE

(Generally), 461.010, CONST. XV §4

### Advertising

(Generally), 461.220

Problem gambling treatment programs, 461.500

Responsible gambling, promotion, 461.820

**Age**, see **Minors**, this topic

**Assignments, prizes**, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257

**Audits, state agencies receiving lottery proceeds**, CONST. XV §4c

**Bonds**, see **BONDS**

**Buildings, lottery-funded, access by persons with disabilities**, 447.255

**Catastrophic disasters, use of funds**, CONST. X-A §2, CONST. X-A §4

**Child support, holding certain prizes for**, 461.715

**Computer crime**, 164.377

**Continuance, lottery bond obligations**, 286A.580

### Contracts and agreements

Lottery game retailers, 461.300

Procurements, see **Vendors and contractors**, this topic

Public aid recovery, data exchanges, 461.719

Security services, State Police, 461.130

State agencies and local governments, generally, 461.160

**Coordination, director and commission**, 461.170

**Counties**, see **Economic development**, this topic

**County fairs, financial support**, 565.446, 565.447

**Criminal records information, availability**, 461.110

**Data match system, public aid recovery**, 461.719

**Definitions**, 461.010

**Disclosure information, submitting, persons required**, 461.700

**DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund**, 461.557

**Drawings, procedure**, 461.230

### Economic development

(Generally), 461.540, CONST. XV §4

Counties

Management of moneys received by, 461.512

Video lottery revenues, distribution, 461.547

DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557

ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553

Projects, lottery financed, displaying information, 280.518

**Education**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

**Fees, retailers, temporary letter of authority**, 461.335

### Finances

(Generally), 461.500 et seq.

Budget report, annual, 461.140

Catastrophic disasters, use of funds, CONST. X-A §2, CONST. X-A §4

Checking accounts and petty cash fund, establishment, 461.520

Counties, management of lottery moneys, 461.512

DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557

Expenditure limitations, 461.550

Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530, CONST. XV §4

Lottery Fund, State, 461.510

ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553

## LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

### Finances (Cont.)

Proceeds, use, 461.500, 461.540, CONST. X-A §2, CONST. X-A §4, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559

Sales, taxation, 461.560

Self-supporting revenue-raising agency, operation as, 461.500

Taxation, sales and prizes, 461.560

**Fingerprints, applicants, etc., availability**, 461.110

**First-source hiring agreements, firms receiving lottery-funded benefits**, 461.740

**Fish and wildlife, lottery proceeds, use**, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

**Gambling laws, effect**, 461.040

**Gambling-related behavioral problems**, see **Problem gambling**, this topic

### Games

(Generally), CONST. XV §4

Types, 461.210

Video lottery games, see **Video lottery games**, this topic

**Gray machines, enforcement officers, employment**, 167.116, 461.725

**Historic property, lottery proceeds, use**, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

**Infrastructure projects, financing, sign, display**, 280.518

**Intercollegiate Athletic Fund**, 461.535

### Investigations

(Generally), 461.130

Costs, 461.700

**Job creation, lottery proceeds, use**, 461.540, CONST. XV §4

**Laws, local, preemption**, 461.030

**Light rail, allocations**, 391.130

**Litigation challenging legality, effect on lottery bonds**, 286A.578

**Lottery Commission, Oregon State**, see **LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE**, generally

**Lottery Fund, Oregon State**, 461.530, CONST. XV §4

**Lottery Fund, State**, 461.510

### Minors

Prizes, eligibility, 461.250

Sales, prohibition, 461.600

Video lottery terminals, operation, 461.600

**Ocean shores and beaches, lottery proceeds, use**, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

**ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund**, 461.553

**Odds of winning, advertising**, 461.220

**Offices, Oregon State Lottery**, 461.050

**Operation**, 461.200

**Parks and Natural Resources Fund**, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

**Preemption, local laws**, 461.030

**Printing, in-state**, 282.210

### Prizes

(Generally), 461.220, CONST. XV §4

Apportionment, revenue, 461.510

Assignment, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257

Claiming, time, 461.250

Employees, lottery, ineligibility, 461.250

Holding prizes

Child support enforcement, 461.715

Public aid overpayments, 461.719

Military service, redemption requirements, claiming exemption, 461.250

Minors, eligibility, 461.250

## LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

### Prizes (Cont.)

Taxation, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560

Validation and payment, 461.250

Winners, see **Winners**, this topic

### Problem gambling

Prevention and treatment, use of proceeds, 461.500, 461.549

Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800, 461.810, 461.820

### Procurements, see **Vendors and contractors**, this topic

### Public aid recipients, prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

### Purchase, games, terminals, equipment, etc., preference, manufacture in state, 461.215

### Purpose, providing additional moneys for public purpose, 461.020

### Records

Criminal records information, availability, 461.110

Data exchanges, public aid recovery, 461.719

Fingerprints, availability, 461.110

Tampering, 162.305

### Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800, 461.810, 461.820

### Retailers

(Generally), 461.300

Background, examination of, 461.190

Bonds, 461.330

Certificate of authority, display, 461.330

Change of ownership, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Compensation, 461.310

Contracts, terms, termination, 461.300

Disclosures, 461.300

Dispute resolution, 461.300

Fees, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Minimum weekly sales averages, maintaining, 461.300

Operations report, 461.180

Prizes, payments, 461.250

Selection, 461.300

Temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Tickets, sale to minors prohibited, 461.600

### Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559

### Rules

(Generally), 461.120, 461.150, 461.210, 461.220, 461.240, CONST. XV §4

Contracts, commission authority to enter, 461.440

Drawings, procedure, 461.230

Gambling devices, authorized uses, 167.116

Gray machines, authorized uses, 167.116

Holding lottery prizes, 461.715, 461.719

Number and value of prizes, 461.220

Retail sales prices, specifying, 461.240

### Retailers

Bond or letter of credit, 461.330

Terms and conditions for contracting, 461.300

Revenue distribution, scholarships, 461.543

Slot machines, authorized uses, 167.116

State Lottery Commission, Oregon, 461.100, CONST. XV §4

Ticket distribution, dissemination etc., 461.260

Types, 461.210

Verifying validity, 461.250

Video lottery games, 461.217

Winners, determining, 461.230

### Sales to minors, prohibition, 461.600

### Salmon restoration, lottery proceeds, use,

541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

### Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

## LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

**Security measures, fraudulent tickets**, 461.210

**Security, drawings, equipment inspections and periodic studies**, 461.230

**Sports Lottery Account**, 461.543

**Study, ongoing**, 461.180

**Tampering with records**, 162.305

**Taxation, prizes**, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 461.560

### Tickets

(Generally), 461.210

Distribution, 461.260

Minors, sale, 461.600

Required information, 461.220

Sale price, 461.240

**Title of Act**, 461.015

**Transportation of gambling devices, federal law exemption**, 461.202

**Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, cessation of funding**, 285B.512

### Vendors and contractors

(Generally), 461.400 et seq.

Compliance with applicable laws, 461.430

Contracts with connection, 461.440

Conviction of crime, contract with vendor, 461.420

Disclosures by vendors, 461.410

Payment policy, 461.445

Performance security, 461.430

### Video lottery games

(Generally), 461.215, 461.217

Counties, economic development, distribution of revenues, 461.547

Disclosures, retailers, 461.300

Gambling-related behavioral problems, prevention and treatment, use of proceeds, 461.549

Proceeds, allocation, Administrative Services Economic Development Fund, 461.544

Separate treatment from other lottery proceeds, video lottery proceeds, 461.548

Taxation, amusement devices, see **AMUSEMENT DEVICES**

### Terminals

Minors, prohibition, 461.600

Placement, number, 461.217

Transportation, 461.202

Unauthorized, removal, 167.166

**Watersheds, lottery proceeds, use**, 541.940,

541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b,

CONST. XV §4c

### Winners

See also **Prizes**, this topic

Method for determining, 461.230

Public aid recipients, 461.251, 461.719

## LOUNGE REVOLVING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 171.117

## LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON

**Certification as qualified equity investment**, 285C.650, 285C.653

**Definitions**, 315.529

**Oregon transparency website, report**, 285C.659

**Recapture of tax credit**, 285C.656

**Rules**, 285C.650, 285C.653

**Short title**, 315.526

**Tax credit**, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536

## LOW INCOME PERSONS

**Accidents, motor vehicle**, see **Motor vehicle accident injury, care**, this topic  
**Attorneys, appointment**, see **ATTORNEYS**  
**Charitable and benevolent organizations**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**, generally  
**Commitment proceedings, counsel**, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307  
**Community action agency network, federal anti-poverty programs**, 458.505  
**Competency proceedings, expenses**, 426.297  
**Counsel, appointment**, see **ATTORNEYS**  
**Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral**, 21.680 et seq.  
**Credit unions predominantly serving low-income persons, services**, 723.134  
**Dead bodies, unclaimed**, see **DEAD BODIES**  
**Emergency medical services, denial, hospitals**, 441.094  
**Energy assistance programs**, see **ENERGY**  
**Environmental Justice Task Force**, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE**, generally  
**Federal anti-poverty programs, community action agency network**, 458.505  
**Fees**  
    Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, 21.680 et seq.  
    Habeas corpus, filing, exemption, 34.365  
    Subsurface sewage disposal systems, variances, exemption, 454.662  
    Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603  
**Habeas corpus filing fees, nonpayment**, 34.365  
**Higher education, financial aid**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**  
**Housing**, see **HOUSING**  
**Hunger**, see **HUNGER**, generally  
**Individual development accounts**  
    Definitions, 458.670  
    Deposits  
        Limits, 458.690  
        Matching, fiduciary organization, 458.690  
        Withdrawal, 458.685  
    Emergencies, deposit withdrawal, 458.685  
    Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685  
    Fiduciary organizations  
        Administration of accounts, 458.695, 458.700  
        Defined, 458.670  
        Deposits, 458.690  
        Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685  
        Reports, 458.700  
        Savings network accounts, higher education, 458.685, 458.690, 458.700  
        Selection, 458.695  
    Legislative findings, 458.675  
    Participation, qualifying factors, 458.680  
    Personal development plan, enrollment, 458.680  
    Purposes of account, approved, 458.685  
    Rules, 458.690, 458.700  
    Taxation  
        Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690  
        Modifications to federal taxable income, 316.848  
        Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272  
    Uses of account, 458.685

## LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)

**Legal Services Program**, see **LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM**, generally  
**Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally  
**Medical care and treatment**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Mental illness, deficiency hearings, counsel**, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307  
**Motor vehicle accident injury, care**  
    Claims  
        Allowing and rejecting, 445.150  
        Appeals, 445.155  
        Assignment to fund, 445.180  
        Deductions, payments on claim, 445.185  
        Filing  
            (Generally), 445.090, 445.110, 445.120  
            Combined claims, 445.120  
            Hospitals, 445.090, 445.110  
            Time, 445.090  
        Reassignment to claimant, notice of finding person liable for care, 445.180  
        Settlement, effect of liability of third person or start of legal action, 445.130  
        Third party liability, 445.130  
        Validity, determination and audit, 445.140  
    Compensation  
        Additional care, authorizing, 445.070  
        Initial care limitations, 445.060  
    Definitions, 445.010  
    Determining indigency, 445.020, 445.050  
    Fund and payments, 445.030  
    Prosthetic appliance, service suppliers, 445.010, 445.060, 445.070, 445.120  
    Rules, 445.050, 445.155  
**Parents, support by children**, 109.010  
**Post-conviction relief, financially eligible persons**, 138.590  
**Poverty, alleviation, state goal**, 409.750  
**Prescription drugs, charitable program**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**  
**Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally  
**Public health equity**, 431.131, 431.137  
**Rules, indigents, injured, accidents**, 445.050, 445.155  
**Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Sewage disposal systems, variance fee exemption**, 454.662  
**Transcripts for appeals, providing**, 138.500  
**Veterans**, see **VETERANS**  
**Welfare**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally  
**Witness fees and expenses, payment**, 136.603

## LUGGAGE

See **BAGGAGE**, generally

## LUMBER

See **TIMBER AND LUMBER**, generally

## LUPUS AWARENESS MONTH

(Generally), 187.239